

SAN LUCAS

Lucas Añurije Queti cã ca owarique, Jesús're, “Israel yaa pooga macãrã wadore ca ametɛenepɛ niirucumi; tĩramapɛ cãja ca ñi yue jɛo dooricɛ niimi,” ñi wedeti. “Niipetirã bojocare ca ametɛenegɛ niimi,” ñi wede. Ate Añurije Queti, Jesús ati yepapɛ niigɛ cã ca tiiriquere, aperã cãja ca owarique ametɛenero wede.

Ati pũurore ca owaricɛ, “Jesús cã ca biipere cãja ca owaquĩriquepɛre ña cõõña peticã, ñucã cã ca tii niirique cãare añuropɛ jãña tɛo peticãri jiropɛ cã ca bii jɛo dooricarore bii jañuro yɛ owawɛ,” ñi wedemi (1.1-4).

To biri cã ca banariquere, daquegɛ niigɛ cã ca biiriquere, ñucã Uwo Coeri majɛ Juan, Jesús yee maquẽre cã ca wede jɛguerique cãare, Mateo cã ca wederique ametɛeneropɛ wedecã (1.5–2.52).

Mateo, Marcos cãja ca owaricarore birora Lucas cãa, bojocare Uwo Coeri majɛ Juan cã ca tii niiriquere (3.1-20), Jesús cã ca uwo ecoriquere, ñucã Satanás're cã ca ñi buiyee ecoriquere (3.21–4.13), wederi jiro, Galilieapɛ cã paderiquere bau niiro cã ca tii jɛoriquere wede nɛnɛa waa (4.14–9.50). Tee jirore Galilea ca niiricɛ Jerusalén'pɛ cã ca waa tɛjariquere wede nɛnɛa waa (9.51–19.27), cãre ñeeri ñañaro cãre cãja ca tii cõarica semanare ca biiriquere (19.28–23.56), to biri bii yairi jiro cati tua, cã buerãre cã ca baua eariquere, umɛreco tutipɛ cã ca tua mɛa waariquere, wede yapano ea (cap. 24).

Ate Añurije Queti wadore, paꝝ wãmeri owarique nii, aperã cãja ca owatiriquere. Jesús bau ni-iro cã ca paderique maquẽ peera, nea poo juu buerica wii, Nazaret macã wiire cã ca ãagꝝ eariquere, to biicãri cãjare buegꝝ, Isaías niiquĩricꝝ cã ca owariquepũre ãi paa tuuri cã ca wederiquere, ñucã Ƴmũreco Pacꝝ yꝝ Añuri Yeri cã ca majiuro mena ca boo pacarãre, “Añurije Quetire yũre wede dotimi,” cã ca ãiriquere, “Yꝝ ca tiipere ãigu ãiupi,” cã ca ãiriquere wede. Ca boo pacarã yeere, ñanãro ca biirã yeere, ñañaro ca tii ecorã yeere, cã ca owarique maquẽ, ca nii majuropeerije niiro bii, ati pũurora. Jesús cã ca banaparo jũguero ca biiriquere, ñucã Ƴmũreco tutipꝝ cã ca mña waariquere wedero, Añuro mani ca ɱjea niiro manire tii, ate Añurije Queti.

Ca bojoca añugꝝ samaritanore, cã macũ ca waa yairicꝝ cã pacꝝ pũto cã ca tua eariquere, cã ca ãi cõoña wederique ati pũuro wadore nii.

Jesucristo yee Añurije Quetire Lucas cã ca owarique

¹ Pacꝝ, Ƴmũreco Pacꝝ mani watoare cã ca tii niirique quetire, ca bii nũnña dooricarore birora owa nũnña dooupa,

² jĩcãto cã mena ca nii jũoricarã cã ca tiirijere ca ãaricarã, jĩropũra yua tee quetire cã ca wede dotiricarã, manire cãja ca wedericarore birora.

³ Yꝝ cãa, jĩcãtopũra Jesús cã ca bii jũo doorique niipetirore añuro jãĩña bue tũgoeña maji peticãri, “Añu majuropecã, to birora biijapa,” ãi majiri, cã

ca bii nɛnɛna dooricarore birora mɛre yɛ owa cojo Teófilo,

⁴ mɛre cɛja ca bueriquere “To birora biijapa,” mɛ ca ïi majipere biro ïigɛ.

Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ pɛto macɛ, Juan cɛ ca baɛapere cɛ ca wederique

⁵ Herodes, Judea yepa wiogɛ cɛ ca niiri cuure niipuri jĩcɛ pai, Zacarías ca wãme cutigɛ, Abías ni-iquĩricɛ yaa puna macɛ, cɛ nɛmo Elizabet cãa, Aarón niiquĩricɛ yaa puna macõ niipuro.

⁶ Cɛja pɛarãpɛra, Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ cɛ ca ïa cojoro ca bojoca añurã niipura; Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ cɛ ca dotir-ijere, doti cũurique ca ïirijere, tee ca ïirore biro ca tii nɛnɛjeerã, to biri noa pee, “Ñañarã niima,” cɛjare ïi majitiupa.

⁷ Tee peere cɛ nɛmo Elizabet, ca puna manigo cõ ca niiro macã, ca puna manirã niipura. Ñucã, cɛja pɛarãpɛra mee bɛcɛrã peti niipura.

⁸ Jĩcã rɛmɛ Zacarías cɛ mena macãrã paia mena Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ cɛ ca bojoca cuti niiri jawipɛre cɛjare paderique ca niiro,

⁹ Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ cɛ ca bojoca cuti niiri jawipɛre, yucɛ díi ca jɛti añurije ca joe mɛnegɛ waapɛre cɛja ca bejerucuricarore biro tiirã, Zacarías're cãre beje bɛaupa.

¹⁰ Ca jɛti añurijere joe jɛti añu mɛenerica tabe ca earo, macã yepa peera bojoca niipetirã boca juu bue cote niipura.

¹¹ Zacarías, ca jɛti añurijere cɛ ca joe mɛene niiro, ca jɛti añurijere joe mɛenerica tutu díamacɛ nɛña peere jĩcɛ Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ pɛto macɛ cãre baua ea nɛcãupi.

12 Cũ ca baua ea nũcãro ãagũ, Zacarías pea ucua yaicoa, bũaro uwi, biiupi.

13 To biro cũ ca biiro, Æmũreco Pacũ pũto macũ pea o biro cũre ãiupi:

—¿Zacarías, uwieto! Mũ ca jãi juu buerucurijere tũomi Æmũreco Pacũ. To biri mũ nũmo Elizabet, jĩcũ mũre macũ cũti bojarucumo, Juan cũre mũ ca wãmeo tiipũre.

14 Bũaro mũ ujea niirucu. Ñũcã paũ ujea niirucuma, cũ ca bũaro ãarã.

15 Mũ macũ, watoa macũ méé niirucumi Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ãa cojorore. Æje ocore, jinirique ca niãarijere, jinitirucumi. Mee, cũ ca bũaparo jũgueropũra, Añuri Yeri mena niicãrucumi.

16 Ñũcã paũ israelitas, Æpũ cũja Æmũreco Pacũre cũja ca tũo nũnũjeero tiirucumi.

17 Cũ Juan, Wiogũ cũ ca dooparo jũguerore, Elías niiquĩricare biro yeri cũti, cũre biro tutua, bii jũgue waarucumi, ca pacũa cũja puna mena añuro cũja ca niiro tii, ca ametũene nũcãrãre ca ãañarije manirã cũja ca majirije pee cũjare tii majio, tiirũgũ. O biro tiiri, cũjare wede majio jũguerucumi, Wiogũ cũ ca earo añuro cũja ca ãa majipere biro ãigũ —ãiupi.

18 To biro cũ ca ãiro, Zacarías pea o biro cũre ãi jãiãaupi:

—¿Do biro pee biicãri, atere “Yee méé ãimi,” yũ ãi majibogajati? Bũcũ peti yũ nii. Yũ nũmo cãa, bũcũo niimo —cũre ãiupi.

19 To biro cũ ca ãiro, o biro cũre ãi yũaupi:

—Yũa Gabriel yũ nii, Æmũreco Pacũ yũre cũ ca dotirijere tiigũ yũ tii. Cãra, mũ mena wede peni,

ate añurije quetire mure wede, yure tii doti co-jojãwi.

20 To biri mecãra, mure yu ca wedejãrijere díamacũ yure mu ca t̃otirije wapa, ca wedetigu ma tuarucu, mure yu ca wedejãrije yu ca ñijãrore biro mure ca bii petiropu, ma wederucu ñucã — ñiupi Zacarías're.

21 To biro cãre cã ca ñi nii ditoye, macã peera Zacarías're yue niirã bojoca pea, “¿Ñee tiigu to cõro yoaro tii jawipure cã biicã niigajati?” ameri ñi jãiña niupa.

22 To biro cãja ca ñi niirucuro witi eagu, do biro tii wede majitiupi. To biro cã ca biro ñari, “Umureco Pacu cã ca bojoca cuti niiri jawipure jicã wãme cãre ca bii ññorijere ñajacupi,” ñi majiupa. Ca wedetigu niima ñigu, cã amori mena tii cõñarique mena wado wedeupi.

23 Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu cã ca paderi ramari ca petiro, cã yaa wiipu tuacoaupi ñucã Zacarías.

24 Ate jiro, cã numo Elizabet utaaga nii juo dooupo. Jicã amo cõro niirã muipũa peti wii witiri méé, o biro ñi t̃goeñacã niirucuupo:

25 “Mecãra, Umureco Pacu o biro yure tiimi, ‘Ca puna manigo niimo,’ yure cãja ca ñi wede paitipere biro ñigu,” ñiupo.

Umureco Pacu p̃uto macã, Jesús cã ca banapere cã ca wederique

26 Jicã amo peti, ape amore jicãga penituario ca niirã muipũa jiro, Umureco Pacu, cãre queti wede bojari maju Gabriel're, Galilea yepa macã macã Nazaret'pu tiicojoui,

27 María, jĩcũ umu mena ca nii ñaatigore wiogu David niiquĩricu pãrami José ca wãme cutigu mena ca manu cutipore wii jãa doti cojogu.

28 To biri Gabriel, María cõ ca niiri taberu jãa waa, o biro cõre ñiupi:

—Mu, Umureco Pacu añurije cã ca tii bojagore yu añu doti.* Wiogu mu mena niimi. Niipetirã nomia watoare añuro cã ca tiigo mu nii —cõre ñiupi.

29 María pea o biirije cõre cã ca ñirijere tãori, do biro pee ñi majiti, “¿Do biro ñirugaro to ñibuti, to biri wãme yure cã ca ñi añu doti jãa earijea?” ñi tugoeñarique paicoaupo.

30 To biro cõ ca ñi uwi tugoeñaro ñagu, Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju pea:

—Uwieto María. Mu, Umureco Pacu añuro cã ca tii bojarijere ca bii ujea niigo mu nii.

31 To biri utaaga nii, umu macũ cuti, “JESÚS” cãre mu wãmeo tiirucu.

32 Do biro ca tiya manigu nii, ati umureco niipe-tiropure Ca Doti Niigu Macũ, cãja ca ñigu niirucumi; Upu Umureco Pacu pea, cã ñicã David niiquĩricure wiogu ca nii majuropeegu cã ca niiro cã ca ti-iquĩricarore birora cãre tiirucumi.

33 Jacob yaa pooga macãrãre to birora ca doticõa niigu niirucumi; cã ca doti niirije peti nucãtirucu — ñiupi Maríare.

34 To biro cõre cã ca ñiro tuo:

—¿Ano yure mu ca ñirijea, jĩcũ umu mena yu ca niiti pacaro, do biro pee biicãri to biibogajati? —cãre ñi jãañauo.

* 1:28 “Salve” Griego wederique menara, “¿Mu niimite? ¿Mu wãcãmite?” ñirã cãja ca ñiri wãme nii; biuropua ñucã, “Ujea niña,” ñirugaro ñi.

³⁵ To biro cãre cõ ca ñi jãĩñaro:

—Añuri Yeri mure cotegũ doorucumi. Umureco Pacũ ati umureco niipetiropare Ca Doti Niigũ cã ca tutuarije, mure paa ãmaa nũcã earucu. To biri wimagũ ca ñañarije manigũ ca baupure, “Umureco Pacũ Macũ” ñiricũ niirucumi.

³⁶ Bũcũopũ nii pacago, mũ yee wedego Elizabet cãa, “Puna manimo,” cãja ca ñimirico, mee jĩcã amo peti, ape amore jĩcãga penituario muipũa utaga niicã tũja waamo. To biri cõ cãa, macũ cãtigo doogo tiimo.

³⁷ Umureco Pacũra, jĩcã wãme unoacã cã ca tii majitiri wãme mani —ñiupi Marĩare.

³⁸ To biro cã ca ñirijere tũogo:

—Umureco Pacũre pade coteri majo yũ nii. To biro yure mũ ca ñi wederi wãmere birora, yure cã tijato Umureco Pacũ —ñiupo Marĩa. To biro cõ ca ñirora, waacoaupi Umureco Pacũre queti wede bojari majũ.

Elizabet're, Marĩa cõ ca ñago waarique

³⁹ Tii rãmũrira pato wãcãro mena, Judea yepare ãtã buurori watoa ca niiri macãpũ waacoaupo Marĩa.

⁴⁰ Tii macãpũre eago, Zacarĩas yaa wiipũ jãa ea, cã nũmo Elizabet're añu doti jãa eaupo.

⁴¹ Marĩa cõ ca añu doti jãa earijere cõ ca tũorora, wimagũ cõ paa totipũ ca niigũra yuguiupũ, Elizabet're. To biro cã ca biiri tabera, Añuri Yeri Elizabet're ñaajãa nũcã eaupi.

⁴² To cõrora tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñiupo Elizabet, Marĩare:

—Nomia niipetirã ametɥeneropɥ añuro mɥre ti-
ijapi Ɛmɥreco Pacɥ; ñucã mɥ macũ cãare añurije
cãre tiijapi.

⁴³ ¿Yɥa ñiruɔ ɥno yɥ niiti, yɥ Wiogɥ paco yɥre mɥ
ca ãago eajata?

⁴⁴ Yɥre mɥ ca añu doti jãa earijere yɥ ca tɥorije
menara, yɥ Macũ, yɥɥre ca jãñagɥacã, ɥjea niigɥ
yuguimi.

⁴⁵ Ɛjea niiña mɥ, cũ ca ãirijere ca tɥo nɥnɥjeerico,
Wiogɥ mɥre cũ ca ãirique cũ ca ãiricarore biro biirucu
—cõre ãiupo.

⁴⁶ To cõrora María o biro ãiupo:

—Yɥ ca cati niirije Ɛmɥreco Pacɥ do biro ca tiiya
manigɥ cã ca niirijere baja peo nɥcũ bɥo.

⁴⁷ Yɥ yeri, yɥre Ca Ametɥenegɥ yɥ Ɛmɥreco
Pacɥɥre bɥaro ɥjea nii.

⁴⁸ Cãre pade coteri majo watoa macõ yɥ ca nii pac-
aro, yɥre ãajapi Ɛmɥreco Pacɥ. To biri mecũ
mena, bojoca ca nii nɥnɥa waarã cõrora,
to birora “Ɛjea niirique ca bɥarico niimo,”
yɥre ãicõa niirucuma.

⁴⁹ Ɛmɥreco Pacɥ niipetirijepɥre ca doti tutuagɥ, do
biro ca tiiya maniri wãmere yɥre tiimi. Cãa,
“Ca Ñañarije Manigɥ,” wãme cutimi.

⁵⁰ Cãre ca ãi nɥcũ bɥorãra, bojoca cãja ca nii nɥnɥa
waaro cõrora cãjare ãa maimi Ɛmɥreco Pacɥ.

⁵¹ Cã ca tutuarije niipetiro mena añurijere tiiupi.
“O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” ca ãirã cãja ca
tiirɥgarijere tii acobocãmi.

⁵² Wiorã cãare, wiorã cãja ca niimirijere ãma, wa-
toa macãrã peere ca nii majuropeerã cãjare
tiimi.

- 53 Ca aña boarãra, niipetirije cãja ca curo tii, ca aye pairã peera ñeeja manirã cãja ca tuaro cãjare tiimi.
- 54 Israel, cãre pade coteri majũ yaa pooga macãrãre, cãjare tii nemoupi. Ìa mairique mena cãjare tii nemo acobotiupi.
- 55 Mani ñicũ jãa niiquĩricarã, Abraham're, to biri cã pãramerã ca nii nãña waaparãpũ cãare, “O biri wãmera mãjare yũ tiirucu,” Ìiquĩupi Ëmureco Pacũ –Ìiupo Elizabet're.
- 56 María itiarã muipũa Elizabet mena nii, jiro cõ yaa wiipũ tuacoaupo ñucã.

Juan cã ca bañarique

57 Cõ ca macũ cõtiri rãmũ ca earo, jĩcũ macũ cãtiupo Elizabet.

58 Cõ yaarã, cõ yaa macã macãrã, Ëmureco Pacũ añuro cõre cã ca tii nemoriquere tuori, cõre ñjea nii peorã waaupa.

59 Cũ ca bañaricaro jiro, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri rãmuri ca nii waaro, wimagũ jeyua quejero yapare wide taa dotirã waaupa. Cũ pacũ wãmera Zacarías cãre cãja ca wãmeo tiirugaro macã cã paco pea,

60 o biro cãjare ñi camotaupo:

–Biiticu. Juan, wãme cãtirucumi –cãjare Ìiupo.

61 To biro cõ ca Ìiro tuorã:

–Mũ yaarã, jĩcũ peera mũ ca Ìiri wãme ca wãme cãtigũ manimi doca –cõre Ìiupa.

62 To biro ameri ñi, cũ pacũ pea “¿Di wãme cã macãre cã wãmeo tiirugati?” Ìirã, ca wedetigũ cã ca niiro macã tii cõñarique mena cãre jãiñaupa.

63 To biro cãre cãja ñiro, cã pea jĩcã pĩi yucũ pĩi jãiri, tii pĩpũre: “Cũ wãme nii Juan,” ñi owa tuuupi. To biro cã ca tiiro, to ca niirã niipetirã do biro pee ñi majiticãupa.

64 “Cũ, wãme cutirucumi,” ñi owa tuugũra, ca wedetigũ ca niimiricũ wede, Æmũreco Pacũre ñi nũcũ bũo baja peo jũo waaupi.

65 Cũ yaa macã macãrã niipetirã to biro cũ ca biirijere queti tũorã, tũo ucũacoaupa. Ñucã Judea yepa maquẽ ca ãtã yucũ cutiri yepa niipetiro macãrãpũra to biro ca biiriquere ameri queti wede bato peoticã cojoupa.

66 Teere ca tũorã niipetirãpũra, “¿Ani wimagũ, do biro ca biirũ peti cã niigajati?” ñi jãĩnarucuupa cãja majurope, añũro petira, Æmũreco Pacũ cãre cũ ca tii nemorije ca niiro macã.

Zacarías cã ca bajarique

67 Wimagũ pacũ Zacarías pea, Añũri Yeri cãpũre cũ ca ñaajãa nũcã earo macã, ca biipere o biro ñi wede jũgueupi:

68 –Añũro ñiricũ cũ niijato Æpũ, Israel Æmũreco Pacũ cũ yaa pooga macãrãre ca ametũenegũ dooricũ.

69 Cũre pade coteri majũ ca niiricũ David pãramire, manire ca Ametũenerũ do biro ca tiiya manigũre manire tiicojomi.

70 Tĩrũmũpũra atere, cũ yee quetire ca wede jũguerã ca ñaĩnarije manirã menapũra “O biro yũ tiirucu” ñiquĩupi Æmũreco Pacũ.

71 Mũja waparãre, mũjare ca ña junarãre, mũjare yũ ametũenerucu.

- 72 Mani ñicã jãm̃ap̃ure ãa mai, “To biro ỹa tiirucu,’
cã ca ãirique ca ñañarije manirijere acoboti,
ỹa biirucu” ãiquĩupi Ëm̃areco Pac̃u.
- 73 Ñucã, ate nii, mani ñicã Abraham niiquĩric̃ap̃ure,
“Ỹa tii majuropecãrucu,” cã ca ãirique:
- 74-75 “Uwi tũgoeñaricarõ maniro, ca ñañarije manirã
niirique mena, ca niimore biro tii niirique
mena, cãre tii ñcũ b̃uo ññj̃ee, ñucã mani
ca catiri r̃am̃ari cõrora cã ca bojoca cati
niiri tabere nii, mani ca biipere biro ãig̃u,
waparã manirã cãja ca niiro ỹa tiirucu,”
ãiquĩupi Ëm̃areco Pac̃u, o biro manire cã ca
tii bojapere –ãiupi Zacarías.
- 76 To biro ãicã, cã macã peera o biro ãiupi ñucã:
–M̃u, ỹa macãacã pea, “Ëm̃areco Pac̃u ati ãm̃areco
niipetirop̃ure Ca Doti Niig̃u yee quetire
ca wede j̃ug̃ueg̃u niimi,” ãiric̃u m̃u niirucu.
Wioḡu cã ca dooparo j̃ug̃uero, bojocare m̃u
wede majio j̃ug̃uerucu,
- 77 Ëm̃areco Pac̃u, “Cã yaa pooga macãrãre, ñañarije
cãja ca tiiriquere acobo, amet̃ene, tiimi,”
cãjare ãi majior̃ug̃u.
- 78 Mani Ëm̃areco Pac̃u b̃uaro ca ãa maig̃u niiri, j̃icã
r̃am̃u muipũ añuro cã ca boe bate m̃ua doori
r̃am̃are biro manire tii bojami,
- 79 b̃uaro ca naitãari tabep̃ure ca niirãre biro ca ni-
irãre, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u cã ca boorore biro niiri-
quere wede majio, añuro niiriquere manire
ãño j̃ug̃ue, manire tiir̃ug̃u –ãiupi Zacarías.
- 80 Wimag̃u b̃uc̃ua ññua waag̃ura, yeri
jãñariquer̃u b̃uaro tutua añug̃u bii ññua waaupi.
M̃ena, israelitas're Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yee queti cã

ca wedeparo jꝯguero ca bojoca maniro ca yucꝯ
maniri yeparꝯ niicãrucuupi Juan.

2

Jesús cã ca baꝯarique

(Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Tii rꝯmꝯrarena wiogꝯ César Augusto bojoca
niipetirãre cãja wãmere owa peo dotiupi.

² Ate, wãme owa peoriquera, Siria yepa wiogꝯ
Cirenio cã ca niiri tabere tii jꝯoupa.

³ To biri niipetirãpꝯra cãja ca niiro cõro cãja yaa
macãripꝯ cãja wãmere owa peo dotirã waarique
niupa.

⁴ Tee jꝯori José cãa, David niiquĩricꝯ yaa puna
macã niiri, Galilea yepa macã macã Nazaret ca
niiricꝯ waaupi Judea yepa macã macã Belén ca
wãme cõtiri macã, wiogꝯ David niiquĩricꝯ cã ca
baꝯarica macãpꝯ.

⁵ Toopꝯ José, cã nꝯmo María menara cãja wãmere
owa peorã waaupa. To biro cãja ca biiri tabere
María pea ɳtaaga niupꝯ.

⁶ Belén'pꝯ cãja ca bii niiro, María peera cõ ca
macã cõtiri rꝯmꝯ eaupa.

⁷ Toopꝯ baꝯaupi cõ macã ca nii jꝯogꝯ. Cã ca
baꝯaro, juti quejeri mena cãre ũmaari, wescꝯare
baarique ecarica coropꝯ cãre peoupo, cãnirica
wiipꝯre cãnirica taberi ca maniro macã.

*Ovejas coteri majare Ƴmꝯreco Pacꝯ pꝯto macãrã
cãja ca baua earique*

⁸ Ovejas coteri majare baua eaupi Ƴmꝯreco
Pacꝯre queti bojari majꝯ.

⁹ Tee jãa cãja ca ïitiri tabera, jĩcũ Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ cãjare baua eaupi. Æpũ cũ ca boe baterije pea cãja wejare boe bate ñaacũmu eaupa. To biro ca biiro, cãja pea bũaro uwiupa.

¹⁰ To biro cãja ca biiro, Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ pea o biro cãjare ïiupi:

—Uwiticãña. Añuriye queti niipetirã bojoca cãja ca ñjea niipere mũjare wede doogũ yũ biijãwũ.

¹¹ Mecãre, David niiquĩricũ yaa macãpũre baãmami jĩcũ mũjare Ca Ametũenerũ, Æmureco Pacũ cã ca tiicojogũ Mesías, Wiogũ ca niigũ.

¹² Cãra niimi mũja ca ïi majipere biro ïirã, juti quejeri mena cãja ca ũmaaricũre wecũare ecarica coropũ ca pejagũre mũja bũarucu —ïiupi.

¹³ To biro cã ca ïi niiri tabera paũ aperã Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja cũ pũtore baua ea, Æmureco Pacure o biro ïi baja peoupa:

¹⁴ “¡Æmureco Pacũ cã ca añũ majuropeerije niipetiropũ nii. Añuro cã ca tiirijere ca bii ñjea nii niirãre, añuro niirique cãjare to niijato!” ïiupa.

¹⁵ Æmureco Pacũ pũto macãrã ñmureco tutipũ cãja ca tua mũa waaro jiro, ovejas coteri maja pea o biro ameri ïiupa:

—Jamũ Belén'pũ. Ate queti Æpũ manire cã ca wederije ca biiriquere mani ïaco —ïiupa.

¹⁶ To biro ameri ïi, jĩcãto waa, Marĩare, Josere, wimagũ peera, wecũare baarique ecarica coropũ ca jãñagũre bũa eaupa.

¹⁷ Cũre ïarã, Æmureco Pacũ pũto macũ wimagũ cã ca biipe maquẽre cãjare cã ca wederiquere bojocare wedeupa.

18 Ovejas coteri maja to biro cãja ca ïirijere ca t̃horã niipetirã do biro pee ïi majiticãupa.

19 María pea to biro cãja ca ïirije niipetirore cõ yerip̃ t̃gof̃nacã niirucuupo.

20 Ovejare coteri maja pea ïa, t̃ho, cãja ca tiirique niipetirije j̃ori, Æm̃areco Pac̃are ïi ñucã b̃uo, c̃ure baja peo, tiicã tua waaupa, niipetirijep̃ara cãjare cã ca ïiricarore birora ca biirijere ïari.

Jesús're Æm̃areco Pac̃a yaa wiip̃ cãja ca ami waarique

21 Jicã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri r̃m̃ari jiro, cã jeyua quejero yapare wide taa dotirã waaupa. Ñucã María, ùtaaga cõ ca niiparo j̃uguerop̃ara, Æm̃areco Pac̃a p̃uto macã cõre cã ca ïirica wãmera JESÚS c̃ure wãmeo tiiupa.

22 Moisés cã ca dotirique ca ïirore biro, cãja ca macã c̃utiro jiro ca amori jujurije ca petiri r̃m̃ari jirore, wimag̃u Jesús're, Jerusalén'p̃a c̃ure ami waaupa cã pac̃a, Æm̃areco Pac̃are, “M̃u ỹu niimi” c̃ure ïi, ïñorã waarã.

23 Atere to biro tiiupa, Æp̃a cã ca doti c̃uriquep̃are o biro ïi owa c̃urique ca niiro macã:* “Niipetirã ùm̃a m̃aja ca macã c̃uti j̃horã, Æm̃areco Pac̃a yaarã niirucuma,” ïi owaupa.

24 To biri ñucã, Æp̃a cã ca dotirique ca ïirore biro waib̃acu j̃ari, tiicojo ñucã b̃horã waaupa: “Jicã bapa weje bua, tiir̃gatirã, bua ùm̃a ùno mena tiirique niirucu,” cã ca ïiricarore biro.†

25 To biro ca bii niiri cuure niupi Jerusalén're, jicã ùm̃u Simeón ca wãme c̃utig̃u, ca añug̃u, Æm̃areco

* 2:23 Ex 13.2, 12. † 2:24 Lv 12.8, tórtolas.

Pacure ca ñi nucũ buogũ, Israel yepare ñañaro ca ti-irãre ca ametuenerẽre ca yue niirucugũ. Cũ mena niipupi Añuri Yeri.

²⁶ To biri, “Ƴmũreco Pacũ cũ ca tiicojogũ Mesías're ãatigara mũ bii yaitirucu,” cũre ñi wede majio jũgueupi.

²⁷ Añuri Yeri cũre cũ ca ami waaro macã, Ƴmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ waaupi Simeón. Wimagũ Jesús pacũa, doti cũurique ca ñirore biro tiirã waarã cũre cũja ca ami waari tabere,

²⁸ Simeón pea cũre ami pũja, Ƴmũreco Pacũre o biro ñi baja peo nucũ buoupi:

²⁹ Ƴpũ, mecũra “To biro yũ tiirucu,” yũre mũ ca ñiricarore birora mũ tii: Mũre pade coteri majũre añuro cũ ca bii yairo mũ tii maji yua.

³⁰ Bojocare ca ametuenerũ mũ ca tiicojogũre mee yũ ña yerijãa,

³¹ Bojoca niipetirã cũja ca ña cojoro mũ ca tii ñño jũo waarijere,

³² Bojoca poogaari, Ƴmũreco Pacũ yee díamacũ ca niirijere cũja ca majiro tii,

Mũ yaa pooga Israel macãrãre ca nii majuropeera cũja ca niiro tii, ca tiipũre —ñiupi Simeón.

³³ Cũ pacũa pea to biirije wimagũre Simeón cũ ca ñirijere tũo ucũacoa, do biro pee ñi majiticãupa.

³⁴ To cõrora Simeón, “Añuro mũjare to biijato,” cũjare ñi, o biro ñiupi ñucã Jesús paco María peera:

—Ani wimagũ, paũ Israel macãrã ñañaro tamũo, ametũa, cũja ca biro tii,‡ ñucã buaro cũre ña juna, cũja ca biiro tiirucumi.

‡ 2:34 Ani wimagũ, Israel're paũ cũre juna mairã ñañaro bii yai nucã, aperiã paũ díamacũ cũre tũo nanũjeeri ametũa, cũja ca biiro tiirucumi.

35 O biro cãja ca biiro, paꝝ, cãja yeripꝝ cãja ca tꝝgoeña niirijere ca bii bau niipere biro ñigꝝ. Mꝝ peera, ate niipetirije mꝝ yerire niipĩi mena jade ame wioricarore biro puniro mꝝ ca tꝝgoeñape niirucu –cõre ñiupi.

36 Ñucã, Ana ca wãme cutigo, Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ yee quetire wede jꝝgueri majo, Fanuel macõ, Aser niiquĩricꝝ yaa puna macõ cãa, toora niiuo. Mee buꝝuo peti niiuo. Wãmoacã niigopꝝ manꝝ cuti, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pꝝaga penituario niiri cãmarira cõ manꝝ mena cõ ca nii tꝝja waarora, cõre cũ ca bii yai weorico niiuo.

37 Cõ manꝝ cũ ca bii yai weoricaro jirore, ochenta y cuatro cãmari peti nii tꝝja waaupo. Cõ pea Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ yaa wiipꝝre witiri méé, ñamiri, amꝝrecoꝝ, baarique betirique mena Æmꝝreco Pacꝝre jãi juu bue, tii nuꝝũ buocõa niirucuupo.

38 Ana cãa, Simeón to biro cũ ca ñi niiri tabera ea, Æmꝝreco Pacꝝre: “Añu majuropeecã,” ñi ꝝjea nii, Jerusalén're ca ametꝝenerꝝre ca yue niirucurã niipetirãre wedeupo, wimagꝝ Jesús yee maquẽre.

Nazaret'pꝝ cãja ca tua waarique

39 Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ dotirique ca dotirore biro tii ya-panori jiro, Galilea yepa cãja yaa macã majurope Nazaret'pꝝ tuacoaupã ñucã.

40 Wimagꝝ pea añuro tutua añugꝝ buꝝua, buaro ca majigꝝ, Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ añuro cãre cũ ca tiirije mena bii nuꝝua waaupi.

Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ yaa wiipꝝ Jesús cũ ca biirique

41 Jesús pacꝝa to cãnacã cãmara Jerusalén macãpꝝ Pascua boje ruꝝmꝝ ñarã waarucuupa.

42 Jesús, pua amo peti, dūpore puaḡa penituario ca niiri cūmari ca cūogū cū ca niiro, cūja niipetirā tii boje rūmāre cūja ca waarucuricarore birora waaupa ñucā Jerusalén'pu.

43 Tii boje rūmū ca petiro, cūja yaa wiipū cūja ca tua waaro, Jesús pea cū pacua cūja ca majitirora, Jerusalén'pura tuacāupi.

44 Cūja pea, “Aperā mena doocumi” īi tūgoeñari, jīcā rūmū waaupa. Jiro cūja yee wederā, cūja ca majirā watoa cūre amañami,

45 cūre būati, Jerusalén'pura cūre amarā tua-coaupa ñucā.

46 Itia rūmū jiropū Ūmureco Pacū yaa wiipū doti cūuriquere ca jūo bueri maja watoapū cūja ca wed-erijere tūo, cū cāa cūjare jāiña, ca tii duwigare cūre būaupa.

47 Cū ca īirijere ca tūorā niipetirā, cū ca majirijere, cūjare cū ca yūū majirijere tūorā, tūo ucūacoaupa.

48 Toopū cūja mena cū ca īi duwiro ĩarā, cū pacua pea ĩa ucūacoari, cū paco pea o biro cūre ĩiupo:

—Macū, ¿ñee tiigū to biirije jāare mū bii tua nūcā weoquĭjāri? Mū pacū, yū, būaro tūgoeña pairique mena mūre jāa ama yujujāwū —cūre ĩiupo.

49 To biro cō ca ĩiro o biro īi yūūupi Jesús:

—¿Ñee tiirā yūre mūja amajāri? ¿Yū Pacū yeere ca tiipū niiri yū ca biirijere mūja majitijāri? —ĩiupi.

50 To biro cūjare cū ca ĩirijere tūo majitiupa cūja pea.

51 To biri cū pacua mena Nazaret'pu tua waa, niipetirije cūja ca ĩirore biro tiicā niirucuupi. Cū paco pea ate niipetirijere cō yeripū tūgoeñacā ni-irucuupo.

⁵² Jesús cã ca bũcũa nũnũa waaro cõrora, cã ca majirije cãa bũcũa nũnũa waaupa. To biri Æmũreco Pacũ menare, bojoca mena cãare, añuro bii ujea nii, bii bũcũa nũnũa waaupi Jesús.

3

Juan, ca yucũ maniri yeparũ añurije quetire cã ca wederique

(Mt 3.1-12; Mc 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tiberio quince cãmari wiogũ cã ca nii nũnũa waari cãmare, Poncio Pilato Judea yepa wiogũ niiupi. Herodes pea Galilea yepa wiogũ niiupi. Cũ bai Felipe pea, Iturea, to biri Traconite yepari wiogũ niiupi. Ñucã Lisantias pea Abilinia yepa wiogũ niiupi.

² Cũja wiorã cũja ca niiri tabere Anás, to biri Caifás paia wiorã niiupa. To biro cũja ca bii niiri cãmarire, ca yucũ maniri yeparũ ca niigũ, Zacarías macã Juan're wedeupi Æmũreco Pacũ.

³ Cũre cã ca wedero jiro, Juan pea dia Jordán pũto macã yepa niipetiropũre waari:

—Ñañarije mũja ca tiirijere tũgoeña yeri wajoari, uwo coe doti tiya, Æmũreco Pacũ ñañarije mũja ca tiiriquere cã acobojato ñirã —cũjare ñi wede yujuupi.

⁴ Atea, Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Isaías o biro cã ca ñi owaquĩricarore birora biiupa:

“Ca yucũ maniri yeparũre jĩcũ, o biro ñi acaro bui wedemi: ‘Añuro tũgoeñarique mena Wiogũre yueya,’ Wiogũ cã ca eaparo jũguerore, cã ca doopa maare díamacũ

maa cãja ca queno yuerore birora, m̃ja cãa, m̃ja yerire añuro cãre queno yueya.

⁵ Upa coraari б҃с҃ ca nii ñaajãa duwi waarije cõrorena, jita mena maa jãa dado queno peoticãrique niirucu.

Ɔtã yuc҃, ca em̃ari buurori ca niirije cõrorena, coa queno cũu peoticãrique niirucu.

Upa beto maari ca niirijera, díamacũ maari queno cojorique niirucu.

Docuori maari ca niirijera, añuri maari quenorique niirucu.

⁶ Bojoca ñañarije cãja ca tiirijere Ɔm̃areco Pac҃ cũ ca amet̃enerijere bojoca niipetirã ãarucuma,”

ĩi owaquĩupi Isaías.*

⁷ Pa҃ bojoca cãre ca uwo coe dotirã earãre, o biro cãjare ãiupi Juan:

—Añaa punaa ¿“Ñiru, Ɔm̃areco Pac҃ ñañaro cũ ca tiipe ca cõña doorijere m̃ja duti majicãrucu,” m̃jare cũ ãijãri?

⁸ Díamacũra ñañarije m̃ja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijãa tũgoeña yeri wajoari, Ɔm̃areco Pac҃ peere m̃ja ca t̃o ññjeerijere ãnorã, ãa majiricarora añuro niirique c̃ti ãño niiña. M̃ja majuropeera: “Jãa, Abraham pãramerã jãa nii,” ãi tũgoeñaticãña. Ɔm̃areco Pac҃a, ate ãtãgaarirena Abraham pãramerã cãja ca niiro tii jeeñocã majimi.

⁹ Mee comea, yuc҃g̃arire ca queti paga, tee ñcõrip̃are paa pua tuuricaga tujã yerijãa. Yuc҃ añurije ca dica c̃titiri yuc҃ cõrorena quetiri,

* **3:6** Is 40.3-5.

pecamepɯ paa jude joerique niirucu –cũjare ïi wedeupi.

10 To biro cũ ca ïiro tuorã, o biro cũre ïi jãĩñaupa:
–¿To docare ñee jãa tiigajati? –ïiupa.

11 To biro cũre cũja ca ïi jãĩñaro:
–Pɯaro jutiro ca cuogɯ, ca cuotigure jĩcãro tiico-
joya. Baarique ca cuorã cãa, ca cuotirãre ecaya –
cũjare ïi yɯɯupi Juan.

12 Jĩcãrã Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja
cãa, uwo coe dotirã earã, o biro ïi jãĩñaupa Juan're:
–Buegɯ, jãa pea ¿ñee jãa tiigajati? –ïiupa.

13 To biro cũre cũja ca ïi jãĩñaro:
–Mɯjare cũja ca wapa jãĩ dotiricaro
ametɯeneropɯ wapa jãiticãña –cũjare ïi yɯɯupi
Juan.

14 Ñucã jĩcãrã uwamarã cãa:
–Jãa pea, ¿ñee jãa tiigajati? –cũre ïi jãĩñaupa.
To biro cũre cũja ca ïi jãĩñaro:
–Jĩcũ uno peerena ïi uwiori, cũja ca cuorijere jĩcã
wãme uno peerena cũjare êma, cũja ca tiitiriquer-
ena wedejãa, tiiticãña. Mɯja ca wapa taaro cõrora
cuoya –cũjare ïi yɯɯupi Juan.

15 Bojoca pea, “Do biirije peti to ca biicãro,” ïi yue
niirã, niipetirãpɯra cũja majurope: “¿‘Juan, Mesías
doorucumi,’ cũja ca ïiquĩricura cũ niicã tiimiti?” ïi
jãĩñaupa.

16 To biro cũja ca ïiro, Juan pea niipetirãre o biro
ïiupi:

–Yɯa oco mena mɯjare yɯ uwo coe. Ména,
doorucumi jĩcũ, yɯ ametɯenero niipetirijepɯre ca
doti tutua majuropeegɯ. Yɯa, cũ dapo jutire jiarica
daari cãare ca ropio coterɯ méé yɯ nii. Cãa, Añuri

Yeri m̄jap̄ure c̄a ca ñaajãa n̄ucã earo tiiri, ñañarije manirã m̄ja ca tuaro tiirucumi.

17 Trigo quejerire c̄a ca maa m̄ene batepa tabere ami doomi, ca quejerire jee dica woo, ca ape peera teere queno c̄urica taber̄u queno c̄u, tiiragu. Tee quejeri peera pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecamer̄u joe batecãrucumi† —ñiupi.

18 Ate mena, ñucã apeye pañ wãmeri mena cãjare wede majiori, añuri je quetire bojocare wedeupi Juan.

19 Apeyera ñucã, Herodes're c̄u yee wedegu Felipe namo Herodías're c̄a ca namo catirije j̄ori, ñucã apeye niipetirije ñañarije c̄a ca tiirique j̄ori, cãre tuti bojoca cationiupi.

20 Herodes pea niipetirije ñañarije c̄u ca tii niirije watoara, Juan're cãre tia c̄u nemocãupi ñucã.

Jesús're c̄a ca uwo coerique

(Mt 3.13-17; Mc 1.9-11)

21 Jicã r̄m̄m̄ bojoca niipetirã Juan're cãja ca uwo coe doti niiri tabere Jesús cãa, cãre uwo coe ecoupi. Uwo coe eco yapano, c̄a ca juu bue niiri tabera am̄areco quejero ca pãa n̄ucãro,

22 Añuri Yeri pea buare biigu bau duwi doo, bii ñaapea eaupi Jesús'p̄ure. To biro c̄a ca biiri tabera, am̄areco tutir̄u:

—M̄ m̄ nii ȳ Macã, ȳ ca maiḡ; m̄ mena b̄n̄aro ȳ ñjea nii —ñi wedeoupe.

Jesús ñicã j̄m̄na ca niiquĩricarã

(Mt 1.1-17)

† 3:17 Ум̄areco Рач̄ c̄a yaarãre jee dica woo yapanori, ca ñañarãre pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecamer̄u ñañaro peti cãja ca tam̄oro tiirucumi.

²³ Jesús, treinta cãmari сѡогѡ, cã paderiquere tii jѡoupi. Cãja ca ĩrucuroꝑꝑra niijata, Jesús, José macã niuipi.

José, Elí macã niuipi.

²⁴ Elí pea, Matat macã niuipi.

Matat pea Leví macã niuipi.

Leví pea Melqui macã niuipi.

Melqui pea Jana macã niuipi.

Jana pea José macã niuipi.

²⁵ José pea Matatías macã niuipi.

Matatías pea Amós macã niuipi.

Amós pea Nahúm macã niuipi.

Nahúm pea Esli macã niuipi.

Esli pea Nagai macã niuipi.

²⁶ Nagai pea Máat macã niuipi.

Máat pea Matatías macã niuipi.

Matatías pea Semei macã niuipi.

Semei pea Josec macã niuipi.

Josec pea Judá macã niuipi.

²⁷ Judá pea Joanán macã niuipi.

Joanán pea Resa macã niuipi.

Resa pea Zorobabel macã niuipi.

Zorobabel pea Salatiel macã niuipi.

Salatiel pea Neri macã niuipi.

²⁸ Neri pea Melqui macã niuipi.

Melqui pea Adi macã niuipi.

Adi pea Cosam macã niuipi.

Cosam pea Elmadam macã niuipi.

Elmadam pea Er macã niuipi.

²⁹ Er pea Josué macã niuipi.

Josué pea Eliezer macã niuipi.

Eliezer pea Jorim macã niuipi.

Jorim pea Matat macã niiupi.
³⁰ Matat pea Leví macã niiupi.
Leví pea Simeón macã niiupi.
Simeón pea Judá macã niiupi.
Judá pea José macã niiupi.
José pea Jonán macã niiupi.
Jonán pea Eliaquín macã niiupi.
³¹ Eliaquín pea Melea macã niiupi.
Melea pea Mainán macã niiupi.
Mainán pea Matata macã niiupi.
Matata pea Natán macã niiupi.
Natán pea David macã niiupi.
David pea Isaí macã niiupi.
³² Isaí pea Obed macã niiupi.
Obed pea Booz macã niiupi.
Booz pea Salmón macã niiupi.
³³ Salmón pea Naasón macã niiupi.
Naasón pea Aminadab macã niiupi.
Aminadab pea Aram macã niiupi.
Aram pea Esrom macã niiupi.
Esrom pea Fares macã niiupi.
Fares pea Judá macã niiupi.
³⁴ Judá pea Jacob macã niiupi.
Jacob pea Isaac macã niiupi.
Isaac pea Abraham macã niiupi.
Abraham pea Taré macã niiupi.
Taré pea Nacor macã niiupi.
³⁵ Nacor pea Serug macã niiupi.
Serug pea Ragau macã niiupi.
Ragau pea Peleg macã niiupi.
Peleg pea Heber macã niiupi.
Heber pea Sala macã niiupi.

36 Sala pea Cainán macũ niupi.
 Cainán pea Arfaxad macũ niupi.
 Arfaxad pea Sem macũ niupi.
 Sem pea Noé macũ niupi.
 Noé pea Lamec macũ niupi.

37 Lamec pea Matusalén macũ niupi.
 Matusalén pea Enoc macũ niupi.
 Enoc pea Jared macũ niupi.
 Jared pea Mahalaleel macũ niupi.
 Mahalaleel pea Cainán macũ niupi.

38 Cainán pea Enós macũ niupi.
 Enós pea Set macũ niupi.
 Set pea Adán macũ niupi.
 Adán pea, Үмәrecо Расә macũ niupi.

4

Satanás Jesús're ñañoaro cã ca tiiro cã ca tiirugamirique

(Mt 4.1-11; Mc 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús pea Añuri Yeripә cãre cã ca doti niirije mena niicãri, dia Jordán'pә ca niiricә cã ca tua maa waaro, Añuri Yeri pea ca yucә maniri yepapә cãre amicoaupi.

² Тоopәre cuarenta рәмәри peti niupi. Satanás pea ñañarijere cã ca tiiro cãre tiirugamiupi. To biro cã ca biiri рәмәrire baari méé biima ñigә, buaro queya тәgoeñaupi Jesús.

³ To biro cã ca biiro, Satanás pea o biro cãre ñiupi: —Díamacõra Үмәrecо Расә Macõra мә ca niijata, “Atiga ütәgare pan jeeñaña, ñiña” —cãre ñiupi.

⁴ To biro cãre cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñi yәәupi Jesús:

—Ɛmureco Pacu wederique o biro ñi: “Bojocua, baarique mena wado cati niitimi. Niipetiro Ɛmureco Pacu wederique mena cãare caticã majimi,” ñi —cãre ñiupi.*

⁵ Jiro Satanás macãncũ ca emuari buuro jotoaru cãre jno waari, jĩcã nimarora ati yepa macã yepari niipetirore cãre ñno peticã cojori,

⁶ o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—Ati yepari niipetirijere, tii yepari maquẽ ca nii majuropeerijere, mu ca doti maji tutua niipere mare yu tiicojorucu. Ate niipetirije yu ñeewu. Noo yu ca tiicojorugagure yu tiicojorucu.

⁷ Ate niipetirijepara mu yee wado niirucu, mu ãjuro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuuri yure mu ca ñi ncũ buojata —cãre ñiupi Satanás.

⁸ To biro cã ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yuupi:

—“Ɛmureco Pacu wederique o biro ñi: Ɛpu mu Ɛmureco Pacu wadore ñi ncũ buoya. Cũ jĩcãrena cã ca dotirore biro tii nãnjeeya,” ñi —cãre ñiupi.†

⁹ Jiro Satanás, Jesús're Jerusalén macãpu ami waa, Ɛmureco Pacu yaa wii jotoa ca emuari taberu ami mua waari, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Díamacũra, Ɛmureco Pacu Macũra mu ca niijata, anopu menara bupu duwi waagũja.

¹⁰ Ɛmureco Pacu wederique o biro ñi:

“Ɛmureco Pacu, cãre queti wede bojari majare, mare cãja ña nãnjeejato ñigu, mu puto cãjare tiicojorucumi,‡

¹¹ cãja, cãja amori mena mare boca tuu ñeerucuma, jĩcãga ãtãga uno peerena mu ca puã taatipere biro ñirã,” ñi —cãre ñiupi.§

* 4:4 Dt 8.3. † 4:8 Dt 6.13. ‡ 4:10 Sal 91.11. § 4:11 Sal 91.12.

12 To biro cã ca ñiro o biro cãre ñi yũũupi Jesús:

—O biro ñi ñucã Æmũreco Pacũ wederique: “Æpũ, mũ Æmũreco Pacũre, ‘To biro cãre mani ñi ñaaco’ ñi epeticãña,” ñi —cãre ñiupi.*

13 To biro cã ca ñiro Satanás pea, ape wãme Jesús're, ñañoaro cã ca tiiro cã ca tii doti ñaape bũatima ñigu, ñicã cuu cãre waa weocoaupi.

Galileapũ Jesús cã ca pade jũoriquẽ
(Mt 4.12-17; Mc 1.14-15)

14 Tee jiro Jesús, Añuri Yeri cã ca doti tutua niirijepũre yeri ñañacãri, Galilea pee tuacoaupi. Jesús cã ca bii niirijere tii yepa niipetiropũ wede bato peticã cojoupa.

15 To cãnacã taberipũrena nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũ cãjare buerucuupi Jesús. To biro cã ca ñirijere tũorã, niipetirã añuro cãre ñi nucũ bũorucuupa.

Jesús Nazaret'pũ cã ca biiriquẽ
(Mt 13.53-58; Mc 6.1-6)

16 Jiro Jesús, cã ca bũcũarica macã Nazaret'pũ waaupi. ñicã rũmũ yerijãarica rũmũ ca niiro, cã ca biirucuricarore biro cãja ca nea poo juu bueri wiipũ ñaa waa, Æmũreco Pacũ wederiquere buerũgu ea nucã waaupi.

17 To biro cã ca biiro, Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Isaías cã ca owarica pũurore cãre bue dotiupa. To biro cãja ca tiiro Jesús pea tii pũurore pãagu, o biro cã ca ñi owa tuurica tabere bũaupi:

* 4:12 Dt 6.16.

18 “Umureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri yure niimi, ca boo pacarãre añurije quetire ca wedepu yure cã ca ami dica wooro macã.

Tia cūuricarã ca niirã, ‘Tia cūuricarã cãja ca niirijere wiene ecorucuma,’ yure ñi wede doti cojomi. Ca ñatirãre cãja ñaro yure tii dotimi.

Aperã ñañaro cãja ca doti eperãre, ametuene dotigu yure tiicojomi.

19 Umureco Pacu bojocare añuro cã ca tii bojapa tabe ea yerijãa, yure ñi wede doti cojomi,”† cã ca ñi owariquere bueupi Jesús.

20 Bue yapano, tii pūurore bñato, tii wii ca pade nemogure tiicojo, ea nuucoaupi ñucã. To biro cã ca biiro to ca niirã niipetirã cã pee wadore ña cojocã niipua.

21 Cã pea o biro cãjare ñi wede jmuupi:

—Mecãra, Isaías cã ca owariquere yu ca buero mña ca tuorije ca ñiire birora bii ea —cãjare ñiupi.

22 Niipetirã Jesús yee maquere añuro ameri wede, ñucã añurije peti cã ca ñirijere tuori, do biro pee ñi majiticã, o biro ameri ñi jãñarucuupa:

—¿Ania José macã méé cã niiti? —ñiupa.

23 To biro cãja ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi ymuupi:

—Mña, o biri wãme yure mña ñicu: “Uco tiiri maju, mu majuropeera mu ca diarique catirijere ametueneña,” mña ñicu. O biro mña ñicu ñucã: “Ano mu yaa yepa cãare, Capernaúm’pu niigu mu ca tiirijere jãa ca tuoriquere tiya,” yure mña ñicu —ñiupi.

24 To biro ñicã, o biro cãjare ñi nunna waaupi ñucã:

† 4:19 Is 61.1-2.

—Yee méé m̄jare ȳ ñi, j̄c̄ũ ñno peera Ñm̄reco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄gueri maj̄u c̄ũ yaa yepa mac̄ã petira ñi ñuc̄ũ b̄uo ecotimi.

²⁵ Yee méé ȳ ñi. Ñm̄reco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄gueri maj̄u Elías c̄ũ ca niiri cuure, itia c̄ũma decomac̄ã peti oco peati, tii yepa niipetiropr̄ena āua boarique nii, ca biiri tabere, ca man̄u j̄m̄ua bii yai weo ecoricarã romiri pāu niupa Israel're.

²⁶ To biro c̄ũja ca biicã pacaro, Elías peera, israelitas romiri ca man̄u j̄m̄ua bii yai weo ecoricarã romirire j̄c̄õ ñno peerena tii nemo doti cojotiupi. Sidón macã p̄to macã macã Sarepta macõ pee wadore tii nemo doti cojoui.

²⁷ Ñuc̄ã Ñm̄reco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄gueri maj̄u Eliseo c̄ũ ca niiri cuu c̄ãare, Israel'pr̄e pāu cami boarique ca diarique c̄tirã niupa. To biro c̄ũja ca biimijata c̄ãare, j̄c̄ũ ñno peera c̄ũja diariquere amet̄ene ecotiupa. Siria mac̄ãr̄u Naamán wado c̄ũ diariquere amet̄ene ecoupi —c̄ũjare ñiupi Jesús.

²⁸ To biro c̄ũ ca ñirijere t̄orã, nea poorica wiip̄u ca niirã niipetirãpr̄a b̄uaro ajiaupa.

²⁹ To biri niipetirã w̄m̄u ñuc̄ã, Jesús're macã t̄jarop̄u c̄ũre amicã witi waaupa, tii macã weja macã t̄dip̄u c̄ũre tumicõa cõa j̄ãa cojorugarã.

³⁰ To biro c̄ũre c̄ũja ca tii pacaro, Jesús pea c̄ũja watoara amet̄ua waacoaupi.

*Ca w̄ãñi j̄ãa ecoric̄are Jesús c̄ũ ca catorique
(Mc 1.21-28)*

³¹ Jesús pea Galilea macã macã Capernaúm'pr̄u waacoaupi. Toop̄u bojocare, yerij̄arica rum̄ari ca niiro c̄ũjare buerucuupi.

32 Doti maji majuropeerique mena cã ca buerijere t̃orã, bojoca pea do biro pee ïi majiticãrucuupa.

33 Nea poo juu buerica wiip̃are niupi j̃cã, ca wãt̃i jãa ecoric̃u. To biri tutuaro mena o biro ïi acaro buiupi:

34 —¡Jesús, Nazaret mac̃! To birora jãare ïacãña. ¿Ñee tiig̃u jãare m̃u pato wãcõg̃u dooti? ¿Jãare tii yaio bateg̃u doog̃u m̃u biijãri? Ỹu m̃are ỹu maji. M̃ua, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u ỹu Ca Ñañarije Manig̃u m̃u nii —cãre ïiupi.

35 To biro cãre cã ca ïirora, Jesús pea wãt̃ire o biro cãre ïi cõa wieneupi:

—¡Wedeticãña! To cõrora cãre camotatiya —ïiupi. To biro cãre cã ca ïirije menara, wãt̃i pea niipetirã cãja ca ïa cojoro, cãre ñañoricaro maniro yepap̃u cãre tii cõa cũucã ũmaa witi waaupi.

36 To biro cã ca tiirijere, niipetirã ïa uc̃acoa, o biro ameri ïiupa cãja majurope:

—¿Ñee uno wederique to niiti nija atea? Doti maji tutuarique mena wãt̃iare “Witi waarãja,” cã ca ïirora, cãja pea to cõrora witicoarucuma —ïiupa.

37 To biri Jesús cã ca tii niirije pea tii yepa niipe-tirop̃are jeja ñcã peticoaupa.

Simón Pedro mañicõre Jesús cã ca diarique amet̃enerique

(Mt 8.14-15; Mc 1.29-31)

38 Jesús, nea poo juu buerica wiip̃u ca niiric̃u witi waag̃u, Simón Pedro yaa wiip̃u waaupi. Cã mañicõ pea buaro wiorique diaupo. To biro cõ ca biiro, Jesús're: “Cõre catioya,” cãre ïiupa.

39 To biro cãre cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea cõ jotoa pee muu bia ea nũcã, wioriquere “¡Yerijãa waaroja!” cã ca ñirora, yerijãacoaura. To cõrora cõ pea wãtm nũcã, cãjare baarique eca juo waaupo.

*Ca diarique cutirã paure Jesús cã ca cationique
(Mt 8.16-17; Mc 1.32-34)*

40 Muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari tabe ca niiro, bojorica wãmeri ca diarique cutirãre ca cõo niiricarã niipetirã Jesús puto cãjare jee waaupa. Cã pea, cãja ca niiro cõrorena cã amori mena cãjare ñia peori, cãjare diarique ameteneupi.

41 Ñucã pañ ca diari majapure ca niiricarã wãtã cãa:

—¡Mña, Æmureco Pacñ Macũ mñ nii! —ñi acaro bui, witicoarucuupa. To biro cãja ca ñiro Jesús pea wãtãre tuti, cãjare wede dotiticãupi, Mesías cã ca niirijere cãja ca majiro macã.

*Galilea macãrãre Jesús cã ca buerique
(Mc 1.35-39)*

42 Ape rñmñ ca boe mña doorije mena, macã tujaro bojoca cãja ca maniropñ waagñ witi, waa-coaupi Jesús. To biro cã ca biiro bojoca pea, cãre ama, cã ca niiri tabepñ earã, aperopñ cã ca waaro bootirã, cãre tuenerñgamiupa.

43 To biro cãja ca tiirñgamijata cãare, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

—Ape macãri macãrã cãare, Æmureco Pacñ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ añurije quetire yñ ca wedepe niiro bii. Aterena ñigñ, cã ca tiicojoricñ yñ nii —ñiupi.

44 To biri Jesús, judíos cãja ca niiri macãripure, cãja ca nea poo juu bueri wiijeripñ añurije quetire cãjare bue yujurucuupi.

5

Cūja ca wai wajarique
(Mt 4.18-22; Mc 1.16-20)

¹ Jīcā rumu Jesús, Genesaret utabucura tujaropu cū ca niiro, Umureco Pacu yee quetire cū ca wedero ca tūorugarā paḥ bojoca do biro tii majiña maniro, uta bijaroacā ameri tuutu nea poo nḥnḥa dooupa.

² To biro cūja ca bii nea poo dooro, Jesús pea cūmua pḥaga, wai jīari maja cūja bapi yucure coerā waarā jita dupari yerapu cūja ca maa weorica-gaarire ĩa bḥaupi.

³ Tiigaarire, jīcāga, Simón yaa cūmuare ea jāa, ōo jañuroacā juu wiyo dotiupi. Jiro tii cūmuaru ea nuu waari, tooru menara bojocare Umureco Pacu yee quetire cūjare bueupi.

⁴ Cūjare bue yapano, o biro ĩiupi Simón're:

—Wai ñeerugarā, atira ca ũcūari tabe pee cūmua mena wia waari, tooru mḥja bapi yucure cōañuaña —ĩiupi.

⁵ To biro cū ca ĩirora Simón pea o biro cūre ĩi yḥupi Jesús're:

—Buegu, meeru macā ñamire jāa waja boe-coamijāwḥ mee. Jīcā ḥnora jīarucu, jāa tiitijāwḥ. Mḥ, yure mḥ ca dotiro macā mḥ ca dotirore biro yḥ tiirucu —ĩiupi.

⁶ To biro tiirā, paḥ cūja bapi yucu yegaboropu wai waja bḥaupi.

⁷ To biro cūja ca biiro, cūja mena macārā ape cūmuaru ca niirāre, “Jāare wai jee nemorā dooya” ĩirā, cūjare bḥa juo cojoupa. To biro cūja ca tiiro ea, waire cūjare jee nemorā, pḥagapurena cūmu duucāboupa.

8 To biro ca biiro ñagu Simón Pedro pea, Jesús puto cã ãjaro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuu waari, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Wiogũ, yũre camotati waagũja. Ñañarije ca tiigũ yũ nii yũa —ñiupi.

9 Atere to biro ñiupi, Simón, to biri cã mena macãrã cãa, to cõro paio cãja ca wai jãarijere cãja ca ña ucũacoarije ca niiro macã.

10 Ñucã Zebedeo puna Santiago, Juan, Simón mena macãrã cãa to birora biiupa.

To biro cãja ca biiro, Jesús pea o biro ñiupi Simón're:

—Uwiticãña. Mũa mecũ mena, waire mũ ca waja majirore birora mũ tiirucu bojoca cãare* —cãre ñiupi.

11 To cõrora cãja cũmuarire waa pãa waa, wee moene cũu, cãja yee niipetirore cũu peticã, waa-coaupa Jesús mena.

*Ca cami boagũre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mt 8.1-4; Mc 1.40-45)*

12 Jĩcã rũmũ Jesús jĩcã macãrũ cã ca niiro, jĩcũ ca cami boa diarique cãtigũ cã puto eaupi. Jesús're ñagũra, yerarũ muu bia cũmu waa, o biro cãre ñi jãiupi:

—Wiogũ, mũ ca boojata, yũ ca diarique cãtirijere yũre ametũeneña —cãre ñiupi.

13 To biro cã ca ñiro Jesús pea, cã amo mena cãre ñia peo, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Yũ boo, diarique manigũ tuaya —ñiupi.

* **5:10** Mecũ mena, wai wajarica tabe mũnora, bojoca peere mũ jũo neogucu yũre cãja ca tũo mũnũjeepere biro ñigũ.

To biro cãre cã ca ñirora, cã ca cami boa diarique cãtimirique jĩcãto peticoaupe.

14 Cãre catio yapano:

—Jĩcã uno peerena wedeticãña. Pai pãtopũ wado waari, mãre ca cami yatiriquere ññoña. Ñucã diarique manigũ mã ca tuarije jũori, Moisés cã ca tii dotiriquere, mã ca tiicojo nũcũ bũope jee waagũja, mee mã ca diarique manirijere paia cãja ca majipere biro ñigũ —cãre ñiupi Jesús.

15 To biro cã ca ñicã pacaro, Jesús cã ca tii niirije pea, bũaro jañuro queti jeja nũcã waaupe. To biri, cã ca wederijere tũo, cãja ca diarique cãtirijere ametũene doti, tiirũgarã paũ nearucuupa.

16 To biro cãja ca bii pacaro, Jesús pea ca bojoca maniri taberi pee waari, juu buegũ waacoarucuupi.

Ca bũũricũre Jesús cã ca cãtorique

(Mt 9.1-8; Mc 2.1-12)

17 Jĩcã rũmũ, Jesús bojocare cã ca bue niiro, jĩcãrã fariseos, Moisés cã ca doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã, niipetirije Galilea yepa, Judea yepa, macã macãri macãrã, to biri Jerusalén macãrã ca dooricarã too duwi cojoupa. Ñmũreco Pacũ cã ca tutuarije pea Jesús mena ca diarique cãtirãre cã ca cãtorije mena bii ñño niiupa.

18 Too cãjare cã ca bue niiro, jĩcãrã ca bũũricũre, pũũgũ quejero mena cãre ca yoo dooricarã cãre ami eaupa. To earã, wiipũ ami jãa waa, Jesús jũguero cãre cũũũgãmiupa.

19 Paũ bojoca cãja ca niiro macã, do biro tii, cãre ami jãa waa majitiupa. To biri wii jotoa pee mãũ waa, jĩcã jope jee woo tiicãri, paũ bojoca watoara,

cũ ca yojaricarore menara, Jesús cũ ca niiri tabe díamacũ cãre yoo duwio cojoupa.

²⁰ Jesús pea, “Jesús cãre catiocãrucumi,” cũja ca ïi tãgoeña bayirijere ïari, o biro ïiupi ca bũaricãre:

—Yũ mena macũ, ñañarije mũ ca tiiriquere yũ acobocã —cãre ïiupi Jesús.

²¹ To biro cũ ca ïirora, Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã, to biri fariseos: “¿Ania ñiru uno cũ niiti, Æmũreco Pacũre ñañarije ca ïi tutigua? Bojocũ jĩcũ uno peera ñañarije tiiriquere acobo majitimi; Æmũreco Pacũ wado niimi ñañarije tiiriquere ca acobo majigũ,” ïi tãgoeñaupa.

²² Jesús pea to biro cũja ca ïi tãgoeñarijere majiri, o biro cũjare ïi jãiñaupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã to biirije mũja tãgoeñati?

²³ ¿Di wãme pee to niiti popiye méé ïirica wãme: “Ñañarije mũ ca tiirique acoboriquerũ tua,” ïirique, ñucã to biro ïitigũra: “Wãmũ nũcã, waagũja,” ïirique pee?

²⁴ Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ, bojoca ati yerarũre ñañarije cũja ca tii niirijere ca acobo majigũ yũ ca niirijere mũja ca majipere biro ïigu mũjare yũ ïñorucu —ïiupi Jesús.

To biro ïi, ca bũaricãre o biro cãre ïiupi:

—“Wãmũ nũcã, mũ yojaricarore ami, mũ yaa wiirũ tua waagũja” mũre yũ ïi —cãre ïiupi Jesús.

²⁵ To biro cãre cũ ca ïirije menara, niipetirã cũja ca ïa cojoro wãmũ nũcã, cũ ca yojarica quejerore ami, cũ yaa wii pee Æmũreco Pacũre baja peo nũcã bũo, ïicã tua waaupi.

26 Teere niipetirãpura do biro pee ñi majiticã, Umareco Pacure baja peo nũcũ bũo, bũaro uwi tũgoeñarique mena o biro ñiupa:

—Mecũra añurije ca ña ñaaña manirijere mani ñajãwũ —ameri ñiupa.

*Jesús, Levíre cã ca jũorique
(Mt 9.9-13; Mc 2.13-17)*

27 Ate jiro Jesús witi waagũ, jĩcũ Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena macũ Leví ca wãme cãtigũ, wapa jãirã cãja ca duwiri tabepũ ca duwigũre ña:

—Yũ mena dooya —cũre ñiupi.

28 Leví pea to biro cũre cũ ca ñirora wãmũ nũcã, niipetirije cũ yee paderiquere toora cũu waacoapi Jesús mena.

29 Jiro jañuro Leví, cũ yaa wiipũ pairi boje rãmũ Jesús're boje rãmũ tii peupi. To biro cũ ca tiiri tabere, paũ Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja, aperã, cãja mena baa bapa cãti niupa.

30 To biro cãja ca biiro, fariseos, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã, tii wãme wadorena ca tũo nũnjeeerã, Jesús buerãre o biro cãjare ñi wede pai jũo waaupa:

—¿Ñee tiirã mũja, ñañarije ca tiirã, wapa jee bojari maja mena, baa, jini, mũja tii niiti? —ñiupa.

31 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũũupi:

—Añurã ca niirã, ca diarique manirã, uco tiiri majure bootima. Ca diarique cãtirã wado booma.

32 Yũa, añurã, ca ñañarije manirãre jũogũ doogũ méé yũ doowũ. Ñañarã peere jũogũ doogũ yũ doowũ, ñañarije cãja ca tiirijere cãja tũgoeña yeri wajoajato ñigũ —ñiupi.

Betirique maquẽ
(Mt 9.14-17; Mc 2.18-22)

³³ To biro cũ ca ñiro, jĩcãrã o biro ñiupa Jesús're:

—Juan're ca n̄n̄rã, to biri fariseos're ca n̄n̄rã, pañ tiiri baarique beti, to birora juu bue, tiicã niima. M̄ buerã pea, to biro tiitirãra jinirã, baarã, tiicã niirucuma —cãre ñiupa.

³⁴ To biro cũja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ñi yñupi:

—To docare m̄ja, ¿amo jiarica boje r̄m̄re cũ ca j̄o cojoricarãre, ca amo jiaḡ cũja mena cũ ca niirora, cũja ca betiro m̄ja tiicãbogajati?

³⁵ Earucu jĩcã r̄m̄ ca amo jiaḡre cũja ca ami weo waari r̄m̄. Tii r̄m̄ri docare betirucuma — ñupi.

³⁶ To biro ñi, ati wãme cũjare ñi cõña wedeupi ñucã:

—Jĩcũ ño peera, jutiro b̄c̄ore sere tuur̄ḡ, jutiro wãmarore taa amitimi. To biro cũ ca tiijata, wãma quejerore to birora tii yaicãḡ tiimi. Wãma quejero, b̄c̄ quejero menare añuro ãpõt̄oti.

³⁷ Ñucã jĩcũ ño peera ñje oco wãmare, waib̄c̄ quejero poari, b̄c̄ poarip̄re pio jãatimi. To biro cũ ca tiijata, ñje oco wãma, tii poarire tii yega batecãc̄u. To biri ñje oco jite batecoa, tii poari cãa yega yaicoa, biicãc̄u.

³⁸ To biri ñje oco wãmarã, wãma poarip̄re pio jãaricaro añu.

³⁹ Jĩcũ ño peera ñje oco ca pãmarijep̄re ca jinirã, wãma biperique peera jinitima, “Ca pãmarijep̄re wado añu” ca ñirã niiri —ñupi Jesús.

6

Yerijāarica rumure trigo cāja ca tūnerique (Mt 12.1-8; Mc 2.23-28)

¹ Jĩcā rumu Jesús, yerijāarica rumu ca niiro, ote wejeri watoaru cū ca waa nunna waaro, cū buerā pea trigo dicare tune jee, cāja amori mena ca apere jĩquē jeeri, baa nunna waaupa.

² To biro cāja ca tiiro, jĩcārā fariseos o biro cājare ĩi jāiñaua:

—¿Ñee tiirā, yerijāarica rumure ca tii dotitirijere mja tiiti? —ĩiupa.

³ To biro cāja ca ĩiro, o biro cājare ĩi yuupi Jesús:

—¿Mja, jĩcāti David, cū mena macārā ména queyama ĩigu cā ca tiiriquere, jĩcāti uno peera mja bue ñaatiti?

⁴ Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu jāa waa, pan, Umureco Pacu yee cāja ca jee dica wooriquerena jee, paia wado cāja ca baarijerena baa, cū mena macārā cāare eca, tiupi —ĩiupi.

⁵ O biro cājare ĩi nemoupi ñucā:

—Yu, Ca Nii Majuropegu Macāa, yerijāarica rumu cāare yu doti majicā —cājare ĩiupi Jesús.

Ca amo buuricure Jesús cā ca catorique

⁶ Ape rumu yerijāarica rumu ca niiro, nea poo juu buerica wiipu jāa waari, bue juo waaupi ñucā Jesús. Toopare niupi jĩcā, díamacū nuña peere ca amo buuricu.

⁷ To biri doti cūuriquere ca juo buerā, fariseos, cūre cāja ca wedejāapa wāmere amarā, “¿Yerijāarica rumurena cū catiocāguti?” ĩirā, cū jĩcārena boca ĩa cote niupa.

⁸ Jesús pea to biro cūja ca ïi tugoeñarijere majiri, o biro ïiupi ca amo bñericure:

—Wāmũ nũcã doori, ano decomacã pee ea nũcã waaguja —cũre ïiupi. To biro cũre cã ca ïiro, wāmũ nũcã doo, cã ca ea nũcã waaro ïa,

⁹ o biro cūjare ïiupi Jesús:

—Jĩcã wãme mujare yũ jãĩñarucu: ¿Doti cūuriquea, yerijãarica rãmure ñee to tii dotiti, ñañarijere, añurije peere? ¿Bojocare catoriquere, jã cõarique peere? —cūjare ïi jãĩñaupi.

¹⁰ To biro ïi, cã weja ca niirã niipetirãre ïa, o biro ïiupi ca amo bñericure:

—Mũ amore juu pooya —ïiupi. Cã ca ïirore biro ti-iupi cã pea. To cõrora ca bñmirica amo añucoaupã ñũcã.

¹¹ To biro cã ca tiirijere ïarã, fariseos pea buaro ajiari:

—¿Do biro peti Jesús're mani tiirãti? —ameri ïi wede peni juo waaupa.

*Cã buerãre Jesús cã ca beje jeerique
(Mt 10.1-4; Mc 3.13-19)*

¹² Tii rãmũrarena Jesús, ãtãga jotoapũ waaupi, juu buegũ waagũ. Tii ñamire Ñmũreco Pacũre juu bue ñami cuti boeocoaupi.

¹³ Ape rãmũ boeri tabe, cã buerãre juo cojori, cãja mena macãrãre pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niirã beje jeeupi, cã yee quetire ca wedeparãre.

¹⁴ To biri anija niipupa: Simón, ñũcã cãrena Pedro cã ca wãmeo tiiricũ, Simón bai Andrés, Santiago, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé,

15 Mateo, Tomás, Alfeo macũ Santiago, Simón celote puna macũ,

16 Santiago macũ Judas, Judas Iscariote Jesús're ca wedejãa cõapũ, to cãnacãrã niupa Jesús cũ ca beje jeericarã, cũ yee quetire ca wede nemoparã.

*Paũ bojocare Jesús cũ ca buerique
(Mt 4.23-25)*

17-18 Jiro Jesús ütãgũ jotoapũ ca niiricũ, cũja mena duwi doo, ca buuri maniri yepare tua nũcã eapũ. Toore, paũ cãre ca nũnũrã, paũ Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã, Jerusalén macãrã, dia pairi yaa buuro jotoa macã macãri Tiro, Sidón, ca wãme cõtiri macãri macãrã, Jesús cũ ca wederijere ca tũorã dooricarã, cũja diariquere cũ ametũenejato ïirã ca dooricarã, niupa. Ñucã wãtĩ yeri jũori ñañoaro ca tamũorã cãa catio ecoupa.

19 To biri bojoca niipetirã Jesús're padeñaũgamiupa, cũ ca yeri tutuarije cãpũre ca wiritijera niipetirã ca diarique cõtirãre ca ametũenero macã.

*Ëjea niirique, tũgoeña pairique
(Mt 5.1-12)*

20 To cõrora Jesús pea cũ buerã peere ãa, o biro cãjare ïiupi:

“¡Ëjea niĩña mũja, ca boo pacarã. Ëmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabea mũja yaa tabera nii!

21 ¡Ëjea niĩña mũja mecũre ca queyarã, añuro yapĩ ãjea niĩrã mũja niirucu!

¡Ëjea niĩña mũja, mecũre ca otirã. Jiropũre mũja bui ãjea niirucu!

22 ¡Ëjea niĩña mũja, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ yee jũori, mũjare ãa tuti, mũjare cõa wiene,

mujare acaro bui tuti, ñañarãre biro jeeñori,
mujare cãja ca ña junaro!”

23 To biro mija ca tamõori gamure ñjea niiña. Buaropura ñjea niirique mena niiña, umareco tutipure añurijere mija tiicojo ecorucu. Cãja ñicãaru cãa, Umareco Pacu yee quetire wede jãgueri majare o biri wãmera ñañaro cãjare tiipura.

24 “¡Mija ca apeye pairã pea ñañaro mija tamõorucu, mee ñjea niiriquere mija bua yerijãa!

25 ¡Mija mecãre añuro yapi añurã ca niirã, jioropure mija queya nucũ yuju buañarucu!

¡Mija mecãre ca bui ñjea nii niirã, jioropure ñañaro tãgoeñarique pai mija otirucu!

26 ¡Mija mecãre niipetirã cãja ca ñi nucũ buorã, ñañaro mija tamõorucu! ¡To birora tiiquiura cãja ñicãaru cãa, Umareco Pacu yee quetire wederi maja jãa nii, ca ñi dito nucũ yujurã mena cãare!”

cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Ca ña tutirãre mairique

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 –Mija yure ca tuorã peera, o biro mujare yu ñi: Mujare ca ña tutirãre maiña; ñañaro mujare ca tiirã cãare añuro cãjare tiipura.

28 “Ñañaro mija bii bua ñaarucu,” mujare ca ñi tutirãre, “Añuro mujare to biijato,” cãjare ñiña. Ñañaro mujare ca tii eperã cãare, juu bue bojaya.

29 Jicũ, mure, jicã nuña wajopuare cã ca paajata, ape nuña cãare cãre paa dotiya. Jicũ mu jutiro jotoa macãrore cã ca emajata, “Doca macãro cãare cã amicoajato,” ñicãña.

³⁰ No ca boogũ cũ ca boorijere mure cũ ca jãiro, cãre tiicojoya. Mũ yeere ca ãmagũ cãare, “Yure tueneña,” cãre ãiticãña.

³¹ Aperã añuro mũjare cũja ca tiiro mũja ca boorore birora, mũja cãa añuro cũjare tiia.

³² ”Mũjare ca mairã wadore mũja ca maijata, ¿ñee uno pee añurijere tii ametuene nucãrã mũja tiiti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa to birora tiirique cutima.

³³ Añuro mũjare ca tiirã wadore, añuro cũjare mũja ca tiijata, ¿ñee uno peere añurije to bii ametuene nucãti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa to birora tiirique cutima.

³⁴ “Apeye unore jãare tiicojorucuma,” mũja ca ãi tũgoeñarã wadore mũja ca wajojata, ¿ñee uno peere añurije tii ametuene nucãrã mũja tiiti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa, “Apeye uno jãa tiicojo ecorucu,” ãi tũgoeñari ameri wajoma.

³⁵ Mũja pea to biro tiitirãra, mũjare ca ãa tutirãre mai, añurijere tii, apeye unore wajorã cãa, “Tee wapa jãare tiicojorucuma,” ãi yuericarõ maniro tiia. To biro mũja ca tiiro, paio niirucu, mũja yee ca niipe. Mũja pea Æmureco Pacũ ati umureco niipetiropure Ca Doti Niigũ puna mũja niirucu. Cãa, añu ca ãitirã, ca bojoca ñañarã mena cãare, ca bojoca añugũ niimi.

³⁶ Mũja cãa, ca ãa mairã niinã, mũja Pacũ ca ãa maigũ cũ ca niirore birora.

Aperãre ãa bejeticãña

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ ”Aperãre, “To biro biima,” ãi ãa bejeticãña. Æmureco Pacũ cãa, “To biro biima,” mũjare ãi ãa bejetirucumi. Ñucã aperãre “Ñañaro ca tii ecomparãra

niima,” cūjare ñi wedejãaticãña. Æmureco Pacu cãa, “Ñañaaro ca tii ecoparãra niima,” mūjare ñitirucumi. Ñañarije mūjare cūja ca tiirijere acoboya. Æmureco Pacu cãa ñañarije mūja ca tiirijere acoborucumi.

³⁸ Ca cūotirãre cūja ca boo pacarijere cūjare tiicojoya. Æmureco Pacu cãa mūjare tiicojorucumi. Mūjare tiicojorucumi upa poaru añuro ñta bijaro ñia jua dadocãrica poa. Aperãre mūja ca tiicojorocarõ cõrora, Æmureco Pacu cãa mūjare tuenerucumi —cūjare ñiupi.

³⁹ Ñucã ati wãme ñi cõoñari cūjare wedeupi:

—Mūjara, ¿jicū ca ñatigura, arñi ca ñatigure cū juo juague waa majicãgajati? ¿Cūja puarãpura operu cūja ñaajãacoatigajati?

⁴⁰ Jicū bueri maju ñno peera cūre ca buegu ametenero maji ametenetimi. Biigura, cū ca buerijere yapanoguru doca, cūre ca buegure birora bii eacumi.

⁴¹ “¿Ñee tiigu mū pea mū capegarure yucu ducaro mū ca cūorije peera ña majiti pacagu, mū yee wedegu capega peere taa daacã ca jãñari daa peere mū ña nūñjeeti?”

⁴² Mū capegarena yucu ducaro mū ca cūorijere ña majiti pacagu, ¿ñee tiigu mū yee wedegure, “Yū yee wedegu mū capegarure taa daa jãña, tii daare yure ami cõa dotiya,” cūre mū ñiti? Watoara ca bii dito paigu, mū capegare ca niiri ducaro peere ami cõa juoya. To biro tiicãri jioru docare, añuro mū ña majirucu, mū yee wedegu capegarure taa daacã ca jãñari daare ami cõarugu.

*Yucugure tiigu dica mena ña majirique ni
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

43 ”Jĩcãgũ ñno peera, yucũgũ añuricũ ñañarije dica cõtiti; yucũgũ ca ñañaricũ cãa, añurije dica cõtiti.

44 To cãnacã yucũpũrena ca dica mena ãa majirique nii. Higure pota yucũpũre ca niirijere jeeya mani. Uje cãare pota daaripũre ca niirijere jeeya mani.

45 Bojocũ ca añugũ, añurije wedemi, cã yeripũre añurije ca niiro macã. Ñañagũ cãa, ñañarije wedemi, cã yeripũre ñañarije wado ca niiro macã. To biri yeripũre ca nii ametũene ñucãrijera ujerore witi.

*Ca tũgoeña majigũ, ca tũgoeña majitigũ
(Mt 7.24-27)*

46 ”¿Ñee tiirã yũ ca ãirijere tiiti pacarã “Wioğũ, Wioğũ,” yũre mũja ãiti?

47 Yũ pũto pee doori, yũ yee quetire tũo, yũ ca ãirore biro ca tiigũa, “O biirije ca tiigũre biro biimi,” mũjare yũ ãirucu.

48 Jĩcũ wii bũagũ ãcũaro ope coa jũo, ãtãga jotoara wii botarire wee ñee peo, ca tiiricũre biro biimi. Dia pai, duama ãiro, tutuaro tii wiire oco ca ãmaa cãa tuu pacaro, petoacã yuguirucu tiitiupe, añuro tutua añuro cã ca quenorica wii niiri.

49 Yũ ca ãirijere tũo pacagũ, yũ ca ãirore biro ca tiitigũa, jĩcũ wii bũagũ, yepara tii pacagũ, wii botari ca nucũ ñeepa tabe cũu jũotigũra ca tiiricũre biro biimi. Dia pai, duama ãiro, tutuaro oco ãmaa cãa tuuma ãirora, jĩcã bota, wii bota dũjaricarõ maniropũ ãmaa yuu bate yaiocãupe –cãjare ãiupi Jesús.

7

Uwamarã upũre pade coteri majũre Jesús cã ca

*cationique**(Mt 8.5-13)*

¹ Bojocare to biro cãjare ïi wede yapano, Capernaúm'pɥ waacoaupi Jesús.

² Tii macãre niiupi jĩcũ Roma macã, uwamarã wiogɥ, cãre ca pade bojari majɥ bɥaro cã ca maigɥ, ca bii yaigɥɥre ca cɥogɥ.

³ Uwamarã ɥpɥ pea Jesús cã ca tii niirijere cãja ca wedero tɥori, jĩcãrã judíos're ca jɥo niirã mena cã pade coteri majɥre cã catiogɥ doojato ïigɥ, Jesús're cãjare jɥo doti cojoupi.

⁴ Cãja pea to biro cã ca ïi cojoricarã Jesús pɥto earã, o biro cãre ïiupa:

—Ani uwamarã ɥpɥa mɥ ca tii nemopɥ ɥnora niimi.

⁵ Cãa, mani yaa pooga macãrãre bɥaro maimi. Cãra jãa ca nea poo juu bueri wiire tii dotiwi —ïi eaupa.

⁶ To biri cãja mena waaupi Jesús. Mee, wiire ea waagɥ doogɥ cã ca birora, uwamarã wiogɥ pea jĩcãrã cã mena macãrãre o biro ïi doti cojoupi:

—Wiogɥ, tee jɥorira pato wãcãrique mena biiticãña. Yɥa, yɥ yaa wiire mɥre ca jãa dotipɥ ɥno méé yɥ nii.

⁷ To birira mee, yɥ majuropeera mɥre yɥ amagɥ waatijãwɥ. Yɥre pade coteri majɥ cã ca diarique ametɥape wadore doti cojoya.

⁸ Yɥ majurope cãa yɥ wiorã cãja ca dotirijere ca tiigɥ yɥ nii. Yɥ cãa uwamarãre yɥ cɥo, yɥ ca dotirijere ca tiirãre. To biri cãja mena macũ jĩcãre, “Waagɥja” yɥ ca ïiro, waami. Ñucã apĩre, “Dooya” cãre yɥ ca ïiro, doomi; yɥre ca pade cotegɥ cãare, “Teere tiiya” yɥ ca ïiro, yɥ ca ïirore biro tiimi —ïiupi.

⁹ Teere tʰogɯ, Jesús pea do biro pee ñi majiticã amojode nɛcãri, cãre ca nɛnɛrãre o biro ñiupi:

—Yee méé mɛjare yɯ ñi. Ano Israel yepare jĩcũ ɯno peera ani uwamarã ɯɯ to cõro buaro “Yure tii nemoçãrucumi,” cã ca ñi tʰgoeña bayirore biro ca biigɯre yɯ bua ea ñaati —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

¹⁰ Uwamarã wiogɯ cã ca doti cojoricarã pea wiipɯ tua earã, uwamarã wiogɯre pade coteri majɯ bii yaigɯɯ ca biimiricɯre aũuro cati aũugɯɯ cã ca niiro tua eaupa.

Ca manɯ bii yai weo ecorico macãre Jesús cã ca cationique

¹¹ Ate jiro Jesús, Naín ca wãme cutiri macã pee, cã buerã, aperã bojoca paɯ mena waaupi.

¹² Tii macãre ea waarã, paɯ bojoca tii macã macãrã mena ca manɯ bii yai weorico macũ jĩcũra ca niimiricɯ, ca bii yairicɯre cãja ca yaarã waaro ñaupa.

¹³ Cãjare ña, ca bii yairicɯ pacore boo paca ñari, o biro cõre ñiupi:

—jOtieto! —ñiupi Jesús.

¹⁴ To cõrora waa, maja potire padeña, cã ca ti-irora tii potire ca ami waarã pea tua nɛcãupa. Jesús pea, o biro ñiupi ca bii yairicɯre:

—Wãmɯ, wãmɯ nɛcãña mɛre yɯ ñi —cãre ñiupi.

¹⁵ To biro cã ca ñirije menara, ca bii yairicɯ pea cati tua wãmɯ nuu, wede jɯo waaupi. To biro tii, Jesús pea cã pacore cãre tueneupi.

¹⁶ Atere ñarã niipetirãɯra ña uwima ñirã, ʰmɛreco Pacare o biro ñi nɛcã buoupa:

—Jĩcũ Ëmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ do biro ca tiya manigũ mani pũtore baua eami —ĩiupa.

Ñucã o biro ãiupa:

—Ëmũreco Pacũ cũ yaarãre tii nemogũ doogũ doojapi —ĩiupa.

¹⁷ To biro Jesús cũ ca tiirijere Judea yepa niipe-tiro macãrã, ñucã too wejari macãrã cãa queti tũo peticã cojupa.

Juan cã ca jãĩña doti cojoricarã
(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Cũ buerã cãre cãja ca wedero macã ate niipe-tirijere queti tũoupi Juan. To biri cũ buerã mena macãrã pũarãre jũo cojo,

¹⁹ Jesús're o biro ãi jãĩña doti cojupi:

—¿Mũra mũ niiti “ ‘Mesías doorucumi,’* cãja ca ãiricũ, ména apĩre jãa yuegajatiqué?” cãre ãi jãĩñarãja —ĩiupi Juan.

²⁰ To biro cũ ca ãi cojoricarã Jesús pũto ea, o biro cãre ãiupa:

—Juan, bojocare uwo coeri majũ, “¿Mũra mũ niiti, ‘Mesías doorucumi,’ cãja ca ãiricũ, ména apĩ ca yueparã jãa niitiqué?” cãre ãi jãĩñarãja jãare ãi cojojãwi —cãre ãiupa.

²¹ To biro cãre cãja ca ãiri tabera, Jesús pea paũ bojoca ca diarique cãtirãre, ca upũri punirãre, catiupi. Ñucã cãja yeripũ ca wãtĩa jãñarã cãare cãjare catio, paũ ca ãatirãre cãja ca ãaro tii, cãjare tiupi.

²² To biro tii yapano, o biro cãjare ãi yũũupi Jesús:

* **7:19** Ëmũreco Pacũ cũ ca tiicojo cojogũ.

—Waari, mɔja ca ĩajãrijere, mɔja ca tɔojãrijere wedeya Juan're. Ca ĩatirã ca niimiricarã ĩa, upa yuriri cãa añuro waa maji, ca cami boarã cãa cami yati eco, ca tɔotimiricarã cãa tɔo, ca bii yairicarã cãa cati tua, ñucã ca boo pacarã cãa añuriye quetire wede eco, biima.

²³ “Ījea niiña, yu yee juori ca tɔgoeña maa wiji-atigua!” ĩi wederãja Juan're —ĩiupi, Juan cã ca jãĩña doti cojoricarãre.

²⁴ Juan, cã ca jãĩña doti cojoricarã cãja ca tua waaro jiro, too ca niirã bojocare o biro cãjare ĩi wede juo waaupi Jesús, Juan yee maquẽre:

—¿Ñeere ĩarã waarã, ca yucu maniri yepapu mɔja waari? ¿Īicã wãjo wino ca paa puuriye mena ca yugui nucũri wãjore ĩarã waarã mɔja biiri?

²⁵ Tee méere ĩarã mɔja ca biijata, ¿ñeere ĩarã waarã mɔja biiri? ¿Īicũ añuriye ca juti jãñagũre ĩarã waarã mɔja biirique? Mɔja, añuriye juti jãñacãri ca niirã, cãja upuri ca boorore biro ca tii nucũ yujurã, wiorã yaa wiijeripu cãja ca niirijere mɔja maji.

²⁶ ¿To docare ñee peere ĩarã waarã mɔja waari? ¿Īicũ ũmureco Pacu yee quetire ca wede jugueri majure ĩarã waarã mɔja biiriqué? Cã petire mɔja ĩarã waajacupa. ũmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja ca niirã ametũenero ca niigũre.

²⁷ Juan, ũmureco Pacu wederiquepu o biro cãja ca ĩi owa tuuricũra niimi:

“Mũre cã maa queno yuejato ĩigu, yu yũu queti wederi majure mũ juguero cãre yu tiicojo.”†

²⁸ Īicũ peera ati yepa macũ, Juan ametũenero ca nii majuropeegu maniupi. To biro cã ca biicã pacaro, ũmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabepũra watoa macũ

† 7:27 Mal 3.1.

ca niigu pee, Juan ametuenero ca niigu niimi —ĩiupi Jesús.

²⁹ O biro cū ca ĩiro tuorã, bojoca niipetirã, ñucã Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari majaru cãa, “Umureco Pacu cū ca ĩirije díamacũra nii,” ĩi majiri, Juan're uwo coe dotiupa.

³⁰ Cũja pea o biro cũja ca biicãro, fariseos, doti cūuriquere ca juo buerã pea, Juan're uwo coe dotitiupa. To biro biirã, Umureco Pacu cũjare cū ca tii nemorugamirijere junaupa.

³¹ O biro ĩi nuũa waaupi Jesús:

—¿Ati cuu macãrã bojocare, ñee mena yu ĩi cõoñaguti? ¿Ñiruarero biro cũja biiti?

³² Wimarã ĩicã yeparu epe duwirã cũja mena macãrãre:

“Tõrogare jãa putimijãwu; mũja pea mũja bajatijãwu.

Boori bajare jãa bajamijãwu; mũja pea mũja otitijãwu,”

ca ĩi ameri acaro bui cojo niirãre biro niima.

³³ Bojocare Uwo Coeri maju Juan, baariquere baati, uje ocore jiniti, ca biigu dooupi. To biro cū ca biirijerena, “Ca wãtĩ jãñagu niimi,” cũre mũja ĩiupa.

³⁴ Cũ jiro yu doowu ñucã, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ, baariquere ca baagu, uje ocore ca jinigu. To biro yu ca biirijerena ñucã mũja pea: “Ca baa pacagu, ca jini pacagu, ñañarã mena macũ, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena macũ niimi,” yure mũja ĩi.

³⁵ Biirõru Umureco Pacu yee majiriquea, cũre ca nuũa menaru bii ĩnocã —ĩiupi.

Simón fariseo yaa wiipũ Jesús cū ca waarique

³⁶ Jĩcũ fariseo Simón ca wãme cutigu Jesús're: “Yũ puto baagu dooya,” cãre ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiricũ cã yaa wiipũ waari, baarique peorica pĩ puto ea nuu eapi.

³⁷ Tii macãre niuupo jĩcõ nomio, ñañarije ca tiigo. Cõ pea, “Fariseo yaa wiipũ baagu waajagu Jesús,” cãja ca ñirijere tũori, alabastro cãja ca ñirica dadaro, ca jũti añurijere cũocãrico, jãa eaupo Jesús puto.

³⁸ Otigora, Jesús dũpori puto pee waari, cõ cape oco menara cã dũporire weyoupo. To biro tiicã cõ poa menara tuu bopo, cã dũporire ùpũ, ca jũti añurije pio peo, tiuupo.

³⁹ To biro cõ ca tiiro ñagu, “Yũ yaa wiipũ baagu dooya” Jesús're ca ñiricũ fariseo pea:

—Ania díamacũra, Umureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majura cã ca niijata, to biro ca biigo yũre padeñacumo, “Ñañarije ca tiigo niimo atio,” ñi majibocumi doca —ñi tũgoeñaupi.

⁴⁰ To cõrora Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiupi fariseore:

—Simón, jĩcã wãme mũre yũ ñiruga —ñiupi.

To cã ca ñiro:

—Jau, Buegu, yũre wedeya —cãre ñiupi Simón.

⁴¹ Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi wede nũnũa waaupi:

—Puarã mũnũa, wapa moouparã wapa tiirica tiiri ca wajogũre. Jĩcũ quinientos mũmũri pade wapa taaricarõ cõro, apĩ pea, cincuenta mũmũri pade wapa taaricarõ cõro, cãre wapa moouparã.

⁴² Cãja ca wajoricũ pea cãre cãja ca wapa tiipe mũno cãja ca cũotiro macã, cãja pũarãpũrena “Yũre mũja ca wapa moorijea to birora to bicãjato, cũjare ñiupũ,” mũ pea ñiñaaqué yua. Mũ ca tũgoeñajata, ¿niipe buaro peti cãre cã maigajati? —cãre ñi jãñiãupi Jesús.

43 To biro cũ ca ñi jãĩñaro:

—Yura, paio cũre ca wapa moomiricu pee cũre mai ametuencumi —ĩupi.

To biro cũre cũ ca ñi yuro tuogu:

—Díamacura mu ñi —cũre ñupi Jesús.

44 To biro cũre ñi, nomio peere ñari, o biro cũre ñupi Jesús, Simón're:

—¿Mu ñati atiore? Mu yaa wii yu ca jãa dooro, yu dpori yu ca coepe oco yure mu tiicojotijãwu. Cõ pea, cõ cape oco menara yu dporire weyori, cõ poa ñapõ menara tuu coe bopomo.

45 Yu ca earo, yu wajopuare ãpũ boca, mu titijãwu. Cõ pea, yu ca jãa earopura yu dporire ca ãpũ juojãgo, ãpũ yerijãatimo.

46 Ñucã yu dpuaga cãare ca juti añurije yure pio peo, mu titijãwu. Cõ pea, yu dporire ca juti añurije pio peomo.

47 To biri mre yu ñi: Pãu ñañarije cõ ca tiiriquere acobo ecomo, buaro yure cõ ca mairo macã. Petoacã ñañarije ca tiiricare acobojata, petoacã cũ ca mairijere ññomi —ĩupi.

48 To biro cũre ñi, o biro ñupi nomio peere:

—Ñañarije mu ca tiirique acoboriqueru nii —cõre ñupi.

49 To biro cũ ca ñiro tuorã, aperã cũ ca juoricarã pea o biro ameri ñi jãĩñaupa:

—¿Ania ñiru uno peti cũ niicãti nija, bojoca ñañarije cãja ca tiirijeru cãare ca acobocãgua? — ameri ñupa.

50 Jesús pea o biro ñupi ñucã nomio peere:

—“Yure ametuene cãrucumi,” mu ca ñi tũgoeña bayirije jũori, mu ametuene eco. Tũgoeñarique paitigora tua waagoja —cõre ñiupi.

8

Jesús're ca tii nemorucuricarã romiri

¹ Ate jiro Jesús paũ macãripure Ũmareco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ añurije quetire wede yujuupi. Cã buerã pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niirã,

² ñucã nomia jĩcãrã ca wãtĩa jãa ecoricarãre cã ca catoricarã romiri, cãre bapa cãti yujuupa. Cãja watoare waaupo María, ñucã cõra Magdalena ca wãme cãtigo, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirã peti wãtĩa cãja ca wiritico.

³ Apeo, wiogũ Herodes yeere ña nũnũjee bojari majũ ca niiricũ Cuza nũmo Juana, to biri apeo Susana niuupa. Aperã paũ romiri cãja ca cũorije mena cãre ca tii nemorucuricarã niuupa.

Oteri majũre ñi cõõñari cã ca wederique (Mt 13.1-9; Mc 4.1-9)

⁴ Paũ bojoca macãri macãrã cõrora Jesús're ñarũgarã waaupa. To biri paũ cãja ca nea pooro ati wãme ñi cõõñari, cãjare wedeupi Jesús:

⁵ —Jĩcũ oteri majũ cã otere otegũ waaupũ. Cũ ca dee bate otero jĩcãgaari maapũ ñaaupe. To biri bojoca teere uto yaio batecã, ñucã minia cãa doo, teere baacã, tiicãuparã.

⁶ Apeye ñaaupe ãtã watoapũ. Wiiñami, jita ẽje meni-roacã ca niiro macã, oco manima ñiro jini-coaube.

⁷ Ape gaari pota watoarꝯ ñaaupe. Pota mena jĩcãrira bꝯcuañami, pota pee teere bꝯcua ametua biato yaiocãupe.

⁸ Apeye pea añuri jítapꝯre ñaacũmuupe. Tee añuro bꝯcua, jĩcã jati cien apegaari peti dica cutiupe –ĩiupi.

Atere o biro ñi yapano, tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñiupi Jesús:

–¡Ca amoperi cutirã tꝯoya yꝯ ca ñirijere!

*¿Ñee tiiro ñi cõõñarique to niiti?
(Mt 13.10-17; Mc 4.10-12)*

⁹ Cã buerã pea, “¿Ate ñi cõõñarique, do biro ñirugaro to ñiti?” cãre ñi jãñãupa.

¹⁰ Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiupi:

–Mꝯjara Æmureco Pacꝯ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ ca majiña maniriquere mꝯja ca majiro mꝯjare tiimi. Aperã peera ñi cõõñarique mena cãjare yꝯ wede,

“Yꝯ ca tiirijere ca ñarã nii pacarã ña majiti, yꝯ ca wederijere tꝯo pacarã tꝯo majiti, cãja biijato ñigꝯ,” ñiupi.*

*Oteri majure ñi cõõñari cã ca wederiquere Jesús cã ca wede majiorique
(Mt 13.18-23; Mc 4.13-20)*

¹¹ “Ate nii ñi cõõñari yꝯ ca wedejãrijere ca ñirugarije: Ote apegaria, Æmureco Pacꝯ wederique nii.

¹² Ote ape ca ñaarica maa pea, Æmureco Pacꝯ yee quetire ca tꝯorã niima. Jiro Satanás doo,

* **8:10** Is 6.9.

añurije queti cãja ca tʘomiriquere ãmacãcumi, teere díamacũ tʘo nʘnʘjeeri ametʘarema ñigu.†

13 Ca ùtã cʘtiri yepa pea añurije quetire tʘorã, ʘjea niirique mena ca tʘorã niima. Вучаруцу ñami, нучõри manima ñiro ca jiniriquere birora, tee jʘori ñañoaro cãjare to ca bii earora, cãja ca tʘo nʘnʘjeemiriquere yerijãacãma.

14 Ote ape ca ñaarica yepa ca pota yucu cʘtiri yepa pea, añurije quetire ca tʘorã niima. Тʘо pacarã tʘgoeñarique pai, pairo apeye cʘoruga tʘgoeña, ati yepare cati niirã cãja upuri ca boorore biro cãja ca tii ʘjea niirije mena teere tii yαιο batecãma. То biri dica manirora ca yairicarore birora biicãma. Вуча yapanotirora ca bii yairijere biro biima.

15 Ote ape ca ñaarica yepa ca jita añuri yepa pea, bojoca añuro yeri tʘgoeñarique cʘtiri, añurije quetire tʘo, tee ca ñirore biro tii nʘnʘjee, to birora tʘgoeña bayicõa nii, ca biirã niiri añuro ca dica cʘtiricarore biro biima —cãjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

*Jã boericagare ñi cõoñari cã ca wederique
(Mc 4.21-25)*

16 —Jĩcũ peera jã boericagare jotʘ mena buato dopo, ñucã cãni pejarica tabe doca pee dopo, tiirugʘ méé jã boemi. Emuaro pee peorugʘ, ca jãa doorãre to boejato ñigu pee doca, jã boemi.

17 Teere birora yaioropʘ ca niirije, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, biiti. Ñucã jĩcãrãra majirique cãa niipetirãpʘ majiña manirijera niicã nʘnʘa waa, biiti.‡

† 8:12 To biri maa pʘto ca ñaariquere minia cãja ca baa batericarore biro biima. ‡ 8:17 To biri yʘ wederique ca majiña manimiri-quere niipetirãpʘ majirucuma.

18 To biri añuro t̄oyá: Ȳu yee quetire aperãre ca wede majioḡara, b̄uaro jañuro c̄u ca majipere tiicojorucumi Ñ̄m̄ureco Pac̄u. To biro ca tiitiḡua, c̄u ca majir̄uga t̄ugoeñ̄amirijep̄ara ãma ecocoarucumi —c̄ujare ñ̄iupi Jesús.

Jesús paco, c̄u bairã
(Mt 12.46-50; Mc 3.31-35)

19 Jesús paco, c̄u bairã c̄ure ñ̄arã waamiupa. Pac̄u bojoca c̄uja ca niiro macã, c̄u p̄utor̄u ea waa maji-tiupa.

20 To biri to ca niirã mena mac̄u j̄icã:

—M̄u paco, m̄u bairã m̄ure ñ̄arugarã, mac̄ur̄u m̄ure yue niima —c̄ure ñ̄iupi.

21 To biro c̄u ca ñ̄iro, Jesús pea o biro c̄ure ñ̄i ȳuñ̄upi:

—Ȳu paco, ȳu bairã, Ñ̄m̄ureco Pac̄u yee quetire t̄ori, tee ca ñ̄irote biro ca tii n̄uñ̄jeerã niima —ñ̄iupi.

Winore, oco ca jaberijere, Jesús c̄u ca yerijãa dotirique

(Mt 8.23-27; Mc 4.35-41)

22 J̄icã r̄um̄u Jesús c̄u buerã mena c̄umua pairi-car̄u ea jãa, o biro c̄ujare ñ̄iupi:

—Jam̄u. Ñ̄tab̄uc̄ura ape n̄uñ̄ar̄u mani t̄ia waaco —ñ̄iupi. To biri t̄ia waaupa.

23 C̄uja ca t̄ia n̄uñ̄ua waaro, Jesús pea c̄anicoaupi. To biro c̄u ca bii ditoye tiirare, b̄uaro ca wino paa puu c̄õa pooro oco jabe n̄uñ̄ua dooupe. To biro ca biiro, c̄umua peera paio oco ñ̄aajãa duurop̄u tiicãupe.

24 To c̄õrora c̄u buerã pea Jesús're wãc̄õrã, o biro ñ̄iupa:

—¡Bueḡu, Bueḡu dua waarã mani bii nija! —c̄ure ñ̄iupa.

To biro cūja ca ĩiro Jesús pea wācā, winore, ca jaberijere, yerijāa dotiupi. To cōrora wino, oco ca jaberije añuropũ yerijāa peticoaupa.

²⁵ To biro ca biiro cū buerāre o biro ĩiupi Jesús:

—¿“Manire ametuēnecārucumi” m̃ja ca ĩi tũgoeña bayirije do biro to biijāri? —ĩiupi.

Cūja pea to biro ca biirijere ĩa uca, ñee pee ĩi majiticā, o biro ameri ĩi jāiñaua:

—¿Ñiru uño peti cū niibuti ania, winopũra, oco ca jaberijepũra, cū ca dotirore biro añuro cūre ca tũo nũñjeero ca tiigũa? —ĩiupa.

*Gerasa macũ ca wātĩ jāa ecoricũ
(Mt 8.28-34; Mc 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Biirique peti Gerasa yepa, utabucura ape nũña peere Galilea yepa āpōtĩño ca niiri yeparũre tĩa ea waaupa.

²⁷ Jesús cū ca maa nũcārije menara, jĩcũ bojocũ, tii macā macũ, ca wātĩ jāa ecoricũ cūre ũmaa bocaupi. Mee, yoaro juti jāñati, wiipũre niiti, maja operi watoaripũ nii, ca biigũ niupi.

²⁸ Jesús're ĩacāgũpũ, cū ājũro jupeari mena cū jũguero ñaanuu waari, o biro ĩi acaró buiupi:

—“ĩyũre pato wācōticāña Jesús, ũmũreco Pacũ ati uũmũreco niipetiropũre Ca Doti Niigũ Macũ! ĩÑañaro yũre tiiticāña,” mũre yũ ĩi! —cūre ĩiupi.

²⁹ Wātĩ atere to biro ĩiupi, “To cōrora cūre witi waagũja,” Jesús cūre cū ca ĩiro macā. Paũ tiiri wātĩ cūpũre ñaajāa nũcā earucuupi. To biri no ca booro biiremi ĩirā, cū dũporire, cū amorire, come daari mena cūja ca jiacāmijata cāare, teere tũa jude batecā, ca yucũ maniri yeparipũ cū ca ũmaa duticā yai waarucuro, cūre tiirucuupi wātĩ.

30 Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Do biro m̃ wãme cutiti? —cãre ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñi jãĩñaro, cã pea:

—Yua, Legiõn yu wãme cuti —cãre ñi yuupi. Atere o biro ñiupi, pañ wãtĩa cãpũre cãja ca jãarique ca niiro macã.

31 Cãja pea:

—Ca ñcãari opepu jãare tiicojoticãña —ñi jãiupa Jesús're.

32 Tii tabe macã buuro peere pañ ecaricarã yejea baa niupa. To biri wãtĩa pea:

—Cãjapũre jãare jãa dotiya —ñiupa. Jesús pea cãjapũre cãjare jãa dotiupi.

33 To cõrora wãtĩa pea bojocũpũre ca niiricarã witi waa, yejea peere ñaajãa ñucã eaupa. Cãja ca jãarora, yejea pea tii buuro macã tũdipũ ñmaa mecũ bua waa, tiirapũ ñaañua, dua yaicoaupa.

34 Yejeare ca cotemiricarã pea to biro ca biirijere ñari, ñmaa duti tua waa macã macãrãre, macã tũjaro macãrãpũ cãare teere cãjare wedeupa.

35 Bojoca pea to biro ca biiriquere ñarã waaupa. Jesús pũto earã, wãtĩa cãja ca witi weoricũ peera juti jãñacãricũpũre, ñucã añuro bojoca cati añugũpũ, Jesús pũto ca duwigũre cãre ñaupa. To biro cã ca biiro ñarã, bũaro uwiupa.

36 Ca wãtĩa jãa ecoricũre Jesús cãre cã ca catioro ca ñaricarã pea:

—O biro tii catio ecojãwi —cãjare ñi wedeupa.

37 Teere tũorã, Gerasa yepa macãrã niipetirãpũra uwima ñirã:

—Waacoagũja. Anore niiticãña —ñiupa. To biri Jesús cũmuapũ ea jãa, waacoaupi.

38 To biro cã ca biiro, ca wãtã jãñagure cã ca catioricũ pea:

—Yũ cãa, mũ mena yũ waarucu —bũaro Jesús're ñi jãimiupi.

39 To biro cã ca ñiro tũogũ, o biro cãre ñiupi Jesús:

—Dooticãña. Mũ yaa wii pee tua waari, Ƴmũreco Pacũ añuro mũre cã ca tiirije niipetirore mũ yaarãre wedeya —cãre ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñiro waa, macã macãrã niipetirãre Jesús cãre cã ca catioriquere cãjare wede peticãupi.

*Jairo macõ, to biri Jesús jutirore ca padeñarico
(Mt 9.18-26; Mc 5.21-43)*

40 Jesús, utabucũra ape nuña peere cã ca tua tãa earo, bojoca pea Ƴjea niirique mena cãre bocaupa, niipetirã cãre ca yue niiricarã niiri.

41 To biro cã ca bii tãa eari tabera jĩcã, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogũ Jairo ca wãme cãtigũ, Jesús pũto eari, cã dũpori pũto cã ãjũro jupea mena ea nuu waari:

—Yũ yaa wiipũ dooya —cãre ñiupi.

42 Cũ macõ jĩcõra ca niigo, pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niiri cãmari ca cũogo bii yaigopũ biiupo.

Toopũ waagũ cã ca bii nũnũa waaro Jesús mena paũ bojoca uta bijaroacã tuutu nũnũa waaupa.

43 Cũja watoare niipuro jĩcõ, pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niiri cãmari peti ca díi waa yerijãatirije ca diarique cãtigo. Cõre Ƴco tiiri majare wapa tiima ñigo, cõ ca cũomirique niipetirije tiicojo peoticãupo. Jĩcã peera cõre Ƴco tii cati-oticãupa.

44 To biri Jesús jiro pee doo, cū jutiro yapare padeñaupo. Cō ca padeñarora, cōre ca díi waa niirije jicāto díi taticoaupe.

45 To cōrora o biro ñi jāiñaupi Jesús:

—¿Ñiru yare cū padeñajāri? —ñiupi.

Niipetirāpura: “Jāa padeñatijāwū,” cūja ca ñiro macā, o biro cūre ñiupi Pedro pea:

—Buegū, pau bojoca mure ca nūnūrā, uta bi-jaroacā cūja ca tuumicōa nūnūa waa pacaro, “¿Ñiru yare cū padeñajāri mū ñi jāiñati?” —cūre ñiupi.

46 To biro cūre cū ca ñi pacaro Jesús pea:

—Yee méé yū ñi nija, jicū yare padeñabujāwi. Yū ca tūgoeña tutua maji niirije to ca waa ūmaa waaro yū tūgoeñajāwū —ñiupi.

47 Nomio pea to biro cū ca ñiro, do biro bii duti majitima ñigo, nanagora cū puto pee waa, cū dūpori pūtopū cō ājuro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuu waari, niipetirā cūja ca tūoropū:

—O biirije diarique cūtima ñigo, mū jutirore yū padeñajāwū. Yū ca padeñarora, yū ca diarique cūtirije yare ametuacoa —ñi wedeupo.

48 To biro cō ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cōre ñiupi:

—Macō, “Yare catiocārucumi,” mū ca ñi tūgoeña bayirijera mū ca diarique cūtirijere mure ametuene. Tūgoeñarique pañigora waagoja —ñiupi.

49 Ména, Jesús to biro cū ca ñi niiri tabera, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogū Jairo yaa wii macū ea, o biro cūre ñiupi:

—Mee, mū macō bii yaicoajāwo. Buegure pato wācō nemoticāña —cūre ñiupi.

50 Jesús pea teere tūori, o biro ñiupi Jairore:

—Uwiticãña. Díamacũ tɔo nɔnɔjeeya, mɔ macõ ametuacãrucumo —cũre ñiupi.

⁵¹ Jairo yaa wiipɔ eagɔ, ca bii yairico pacɔ, cõ paco menare, Pedro, Juan, Santiago jãari wadore jãa waa dotiupi Jesús.

⁵² Niipetirã bɔaro tɔgoeñarique pairique mena cõre oti niupɔ. Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Otiticãña. Daquero bii yaigo méé biimo. Cãnigo tiimo —ñiupi.

⁵³ To biro cã ca ñiro tɔorã, niipetirã cãre boca buicãupa Jesús're:

—Mee, bii yaicoajãwo —ñima ñirã.

⁵⁴ To biro cãre cãja ca ñi bui pacaro, cõ amore ñeeri, tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Daquero, wãmɔ nɔcãña —cõre ñiupi.

⁵⁵ To biro cã ca ñirora, cõ pea cati tua eaupo; cati tua eagora wãmɔ nɔcã cõ ca biiro Jesús pea:

—Cõre baarique ecaya —cãjare ñiupi.

⁵⁶ Ca bii yaicoaricopɔra cõ ca cati tuaro ñarã, cõ pacɔa pea ña ɔcɔa yaicoa, ñee pee ñiticãupa. Jesús pea, to biro ca biiriquere: “Jicã peerena wedeticãña,” cãjare ñiupi.

9

Jesús cã buerãre cã ca tiicojo cojorique

(Mt 10.5-15; Mc 6.7-13)

¹ Jesús cã buerã, pɔa amo peti, dɔpore pɔaga penituario ca niirãre neori, yeri tutuarique, doti majirique cãjare tiicojoui, wãtña cãja ca niiro cõrorena cõa wiene maji, diariquere ametuene maji, cãja ca tii majipere biro ñigɔ.

² To biro tii, Ƴmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽre wede, ca diarãre cãja diarique ametuene, cãjare tii dotigu tiicojoui.

³ O biro cãjare ïiupi:

—Maa waarã mɔja ca cuo waape unora jee waaticãña: tuericagu unora, wajopoa unora, baarique unora, wapa tiirica tiiri unora, to biri juti mɔja ca wajoa jãñape unorena, jee waaticãña.

⁴ Noo mɔja ca eari wiira niicãña. Tii wiira nii, apero waarãpu ñucã tii wiire mɔja witurucu.

⁵ Jicã macã macãrã uno mɔjare cãja ca booti-jata, tii macãre witi waarãra, tii macã maquẽ jita mɔja daporipure ca ea tuarijere paa bate cãu, waacoarãja, “Mɔjare jãa ca wederijere mɔja ca tuorugatirije juori, mɔja yee wapa ñaño mɔja tamorucu,” cãjare ïi majiorã —cãjare ïi cojoui Jesús.

⁶ To biri cãja pea, macãri niipetirijepu waa, añurije quetire wede, ca diarique catirãre cãja diarique ametuene, tii yujuupa.

*Herodes cã ca tãgoeña amarique
(Mt 14.1-12; Mc 6.14-29)*

⁷ Wiogu Herodes, Jesús cã ca tii niirije niipetirijere queti tuoupi. Teere tuogu, do biro ïi majitiupi: “Jicãrã Juan niiquĩricu cati tuajapi,”

⁸ aperã pea: “Elías baua eagu biijapi,” ñucã aperã: “Tĩrumapu macãrã, Ƴmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja niiquĩricarã mena macũ cati tuagu biijapi,” cãja ca ïiro macã.

⁹ To biro cãja ca ïiro tuori, o biro ïiupi Herodes pea:

—Yura, Juan dupugare yu paa taa dotiwu doca. To docare, ¿ñiru peti cū niigajati, to cōro pañ cū ca tii niirijere cūja ca wederucurijere yu ca tuogū pea? —ñiupi. To biri Jesús're buaro cūre ñarugarucumiupi Herodes.

*Pañ bojocare Jesús cū ca baarique ecarique
(Mt 14.13-21; Mc 5.30-43; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Cū buerã tua earã, cūja ca tiiriquere wedeupa Jesús're. Cū pea cūja wadore juo cojo, Betsaida ca wãme cutiri macã pee cūjare juo waacoaupi.

¹¹ Bojoca pea toopu cū ca waariquere majiri, cūre nuñucoaupa. Toopu cūja ca emu ea waaro, añuro cūjare boca, Umureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabe maquere cūjare wede, ca diarique cutirãre cūjare catio, cūjare tiupi Jesús.

¹² Ca naio waaro ñarã, cū buerã puã amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirã pea Jesús puto waa, o biro cūre ñiupa:

—Bojocare “Waarãja,” cūjare ñiña. Waa, puto jañuri ca niiri macãri pee cūja ca cãnipa taberi, cūja ca baapere, cūja amarã waajato ñigu. Ano mani ca niiri tabera ñee uno mani —cūre ñiupa.

¹³ To biro cūja ca ñiro:

—Mujara cūjare baarique ecaya —cūjare boca ñiupi Jesús.

Cūja pea o biro cūre ñiupa:

—Pan jĩcã amo cōro niirije, puarã wai, to cōroacãra jãa cuo, ano ca niirã niipetirã cūja ca baapere jãa ca wapa tiirã waatijata —ñiupa Jesús're.

¹⁴ Umua wadora jĩcã amo cōro mil peti niupa. To cōro pañ cūja ca niiro ña pacagu:

—Cincuenta niirãri wado cãjare duwi dotiya —
ĩiupi Jesús, cã buerãre.

¹⁵ Cãja pea cã ca tii dotirore birora bojocare
cãjare duwi dotiupa.

¹⁶ To biro cãja ca tii yapanoro ãa, jĩcã amo cõro ca
niirije pan'gaarire, wai puarãre ami, umureco tuti
pee ãa mueneri, “Ate jãare m̄ ca baarique tiicojori-
jere añuriye jãare ãa cõa peo bojaya” ãi jãa yapano,
teere pee bato, cã buerãre tiicojoui bojocare cãja
bato cojojato ãigu.

¹⁷ Bojoca niipetirã pea teere baa yapi peti-
coaupa. Ca ðajariye peera pua amo peti, ðapore
puaaga penituario niiri pijeeri peti jeeupa ñucã cã
buerã pea.

*Pedro: “Cristo m̄ niĩ,” Jesús're cã ca ãirique
(Mt 16.13-19; Mc 8.27-29)*

¹⁸ Jĩcã r̄m̄, Jesús bojoricaro cã ca juu bue niiro
cã buerã cãa cã mena niuupa. Cã pea o biro cãjare
ãi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Bojoca, “Ñiru niimi,” yare cãja ãirucuti? —ĩiupi.

¹⁹ To biro cã ca ãi jãĩñaro, o biro cãre ãi yuupa cãja
pea:

—Jĩcãrã, bojocare Uwo Coeri maj̄ Juan niimi;
aperã Elías niimi; ñucã aperã pea, “Tĩr̄m̄p̄ macũ
Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jãgueri maja ca ni-
iquĩricarã mena macũ ca cati tuaric̄ niimi,” m̄re
ĩima —cãre ãiupa.

²⁰ To biro cãja ca ãiro:

—M̄ja pea ¿“Ñiru niimi,” yare m̄ja ãiti? —cãjare
ãi jãĩñaupi.

To biro cã ca ãi jãĩñaro, Pedro pea:

—Mña, Ƨmureco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricu, Cristo mu nii —cãre ïiupi Jesús're.

Cã ca bii yaipere cã ca wederique
(Mt 16.20-28; Mc 8.30–9.1)

²¹ Jesús pea:

—Atere jĩcũ peerena wedeti majuropeecãña —cãjare ïiupi.

²² To biro ïicã ñucã:

—Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũa, paũ ñañarije tamũo, judíos're ca jũo niirãre, paia uparãre, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerãre, ïa juna eco, jã cõa eco, yũ ca biipera niicãro bii. To biro cãja ca tiimijata cãare, itia rãmũ jiro yũ cati tuacoarucu ñucã —ïi wedeupi Jesús, cã buerãre.

²³ Jiro niipetirãre o biro ïiupi Jesús:

—Jĩcũ, yũ buegu ca niirũgu unoa, mu majurope mu ca tiirũgarijere yerijãari, to cãnacã rãmũra yũ yee jũori ñañaro tamũo pacagu, to birora tugoeña bayicõa niiña.

²⁴ Cã ca cati niirijere ca maigua, cã ca catipere buatirucumi. Yũ yee jũori ñañaro ca tamũo yaigua, ametũarucumi.

²⁵ ¿Bojocare ñee pee añurije to tiiti, ati yepa maquẽ apeye niipetirijepũrena cuocã pacagu, cã majuropeera cã ca cati niirijere cã ca tii yaio nucõcãjata?

²⁶ Jĩcũ yũre ca tũo nunũjeegu nii pacagu, yũ yee maquẽre, yũ yee quetire, wederũgatigu ca bobo nucũ yujugũra, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cãa, yũ ca boe baterije, yũ Pacu cã ca boe baterije mena, ñucã Ƨmureco Pacu pũto macãrã ca ñañarije manirã cãja ca boe baterije mena, yũ ca

doori ramure yare ca tɔo nanujeegu cã ca niirijere wederuɣu, yu bobo jañurucu.

27 Díamacũ mujare yu ñi: Jĩcãrã ano ca niirã, Ƴmureco Pacu cã ca doti niirijere ãtirãra bii yaitirucuma –ñi wedeupi.

Jesús cã ca baurije ca wajoarique
(Mt 17.1-8; Mc 9.2-8)

28 Atere cã ca ñiricaro jiro, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri ramuri ca nii waaro, ãtãɣuɣu juu bueɣu waagu, Pedro, Santiago, Juan jãare bapa cãti waaupi Jesús.

29 Toopu cã ca juu bue niirora, cã díamacũ cã ca bojoca baurije wajoacoaupe. Cã jutiro cãa buaro boti ajiyaarito biicoaupe.

30 To biro cã ca bii niiri tabera, umua puarã baua ea nucã, Jesús mena wede peni niipua. Cãja pea Moisés, Elías niipua.

31 Buaro ca ajiyaa boe baterije watoapu niicãri, ñañoaro Jerusalén'pu Jesús cã ca bii yaipere wede peni niipua.

32 Pedro, to biri cã mena macãrã pea buaro cãjare ca wuɣoa eyo pacaro, to birora ñacã niima ñirã, Jesús cã ca boe baterijere, ñucã umua puarã cã mena ca niirãre ãaupã.

33 Cũre cãja ca camotati waarora, Pedro pea cã ca ñirijere “To biirije yu ñicu” ñiti pacagu, o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

–Bueɣu, anopu mani ca niijata, añu majuropeecã. To biri itia wii, wii pñiri mani tiico. Mu yaa wii jĩcã wii, ape wii Moisés yaa wii, Elías yaa wii, mani tiirucu –ñiupi.

34 To biro cū ca ĩi niirora, bueri bũrũa cūjare duwi ñaapea ea, paa ũmaa nũcõcãupa. Bueri bũrũa watoarũ niirã, bũaro uwiupa.

35 To biro cūjare ca biiri tabera, bueri bũrũa watoarũ wederique o biro ĩi cojoupa:

—Ani niimi yũ Macũ, yũ ca beje amiricũ. Cũre tũoya —ĩi wedeoupa.

36 Tee wederiquere cūja ca tũoro jiro, Jesús ĩcũra tua nũcãcãupi. Cūja pea atere cūja wado majicã ni-iupa. ĩcã cuu, to biro ca biirijere cūja ca ĩariquere, ĩcũ ano peerena ĩcã wãme unora wederucu ti-itiupa.

*Wãmũ ca wãtĩjãa ecoricũre Jesús cũ ca catorique
(Mt 17.14-21; Mc 9.14-29)*

37 Ape rũmũ, ũtãgũ jotoarũ ca niiricarã cūja ca duwi waaro, paũ bojoca Jesús're bocarã waaupa.

38 ĩcũ bojoca watoarũ, Jesús're o biro ĩi cojoupi:

—Buegũ, yũ macũ ĩcũra ca niigare, cũre ĩaña petopũã.

39 Wãtĩ cũpũre ñaajãa nũcã eari, cũ ca acaro bui mecãro tii, cũ ca dia ñaaro tii, ñucã cũ ujeropũ jopo witi, cũ ca biro cũre tiimi. Ñañaro peti cũre tiicãmi. Cũre pitirugati majuropecãmi.

40 Mũ buerã cãare, “Wãtĩre cõa wiene bojaya,” cūjare yũ ĩimijãwũ. Cũre cõa wiene majitijãwa —cũre ĩiupi.

41 To biro cū ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro ĩi yũũupi:

—¡Agó nija, díamacũ tũoti, ca bojoca ñañarã peti nii, ca biirã! ¿No cõro yoaro mũja mena nii, to biro mũja ca bii niirijere nũcã, yũ bii niigati? Ano pee mũ macũre ami dooya —ĩiupi.

42 Jesús puto cū ca ea n̄n̄na waarora, wātī pea ñucā yepar̄n̄ cāre tii cōa cūu cojori, tutuaro cū ca yugui mecāro tiupi. To biro cū ca tii pacaro, Jesús pea wātīre tuti cōa wiene, cāre tii catio yapano, cū pacare cāre tueneupi.

43 To ca niirā niipetirāp̄ra Ƨm̄areco Pac̄a do biro ca tiya maniḡn̄ cū ca niirijere ĩa Ƨca, do biro pee ĩiticāupa.

*Cū ca bii yaipere p̄n̄ati Jesús cū ca wederique
(Mt 17.22-23; Mc 9.30-32)*

Niipetirāp̄ra Jesús to biro cū ca tiirijere ĩa Ƨca, do biro pee ĩi majiti, cūja ca bii ditoye, o biro ĩiupi Jesús cū buerāre:

44 —Atere añuro t̄ori, acoboticāña. Ȳn̄, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡn̄ Macāre j̄a dotirā, aperāp̄re ȳre tiicojorucuma —ĩiupi.

45 Cūja pea to biro cū ca ĩirijere t̄o majitiupa, cūja ca t̄o majitipere biro ĩiro, cūja ca t̄o puoborijere tii acoboriquere biro cūjare ca niicāro macā. Ñucā apeyera “To biro m̄n̄ ca ĩirijere j̄are wede majioña,” Jesús're ĩi j̄aĩnarugarā cāa, uwi jañuupa.

*¿Ñiru pee cā niiti, ca nii majuropeeḡn̄?
(Mt 18.1-5; Mc 9.33-37)*

46 Ñucā Jesús buerā cūja majurope:

—¿Niipe mani mena macū ca nii majuropeeḡn̄ cū niiḡti? —ameri ĩi wede pai niupa.

47 Jesús pea to biro cūja ca ĩi t̄goeña wede pai niirijere majiri, j̄icū wimagare cāre ami, cū p̄to n̄cōri, o biro cūjare ĩiupi:

48 —No ca booḡn̄ ȳn̄ wāme mena ani wimagare ca ñeeḡna ȳrena ñeeḡn̄ tiimi. Ñucā ȳre ca ñeeḡna, ȳre ca tiicojoric̄n̄ cāare ñeeḡn̄ tiimi. To biri m̄ja

niipetirã watoare, watoa macãre biro ca niigu pee, ca nii majuropeegu niimi —ĩiupi Jesús, cã buerãre.

*Manire ca junatigua, mani mena macã niimi
(Mc 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹ Juan pea o biro ĩiupi:

—Buegu, ĩcã mu wãme mena ĩicãri, ca wãtã cõa wiene niigure jãa ĩajãwu. Mani mena macã méé cã ca niiro macã, to biro cã ca tiirijere, “To biro tiiticãña” cãre jãa ĩimijãwu —ĩiupi.

⁵⁰ To biro cã ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ĩi yũũupi:

—Cãre camotaaticãña. Manire ca junatigua, mani mena macã niimi —cãre ĩiupi Jesús.

Santiagore, Juan're, Jesús cã ca tutirique

⁵¹ Mee, Jesús amareco tutipu cã ca tua mua waapa tabe ea waaro ca biiro tugoeña tutuarique mena Jerusalén'pu waagu, waa juo waaupi.

⁵² To waa nunua waagu, cãja juguero tiicojoui queti wede jugueri majare. Cãja pea Samaria yepa macã macãpu waaupa, cãnirica tabe ama yuerã waarã.

⁵³ To biro cãja ca biiro, samaritanos pea “Jerusalén'pu waari maja niima,” ĩi ĩa majiri, cãjare ñeerugatiupa.

⁵⁴ To biro cãja ca biirijere ĩari, Jesús buerã Juan, Santiago jãa, o biro ĩiupa Jesús're:

—Wiogu, ¿Elías cã ca tiiquĩricarore biro amareco tutipu maquẽ ca ĩurijere duwi doo dotiri, cãjare to ca joe batero jãa ca tiiro mu booti? —ĩiupa.

⁵⁵ To biro cãja ca ĩiro Jesús pea amojode nucãri, o biro cãjare ĩi tutiupi:

—Mũja, wãtĩ cã ca tugoeñari wãmerena ĩicãrã mũja ca ĩirijere mũja majiti.

56 Y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãa bojocare jãagu doogu méé y_u doow_u. Cũjare amet_ueneg_u doogu pee y_u doow_u —cũjare ñiupi Jesús. To biro cũjare ñi, ape macã pee waacoaupa ñucã.

Jesús're ca n_un_uragamiricarã

(Mt 8.19-22)

57 Maaru cũja ca waa n_un_ua waaro, jĩcũ o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—Wio_u, noo m_u ca waari taberi cõro m_u mena y_u waarucu —cũre ñiupi.

58 To biro cũ ca ñiro, o biro cũre ñi y_uuupi Jesús:

—Buu yairoa, cũja cãniri operi c_uoma. Minia cãa, cũja die batiri c_uoma. Y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã pea cãnirica tabe _uno_ura y_u c_uoti —cũre ñiupi.

59 Apĩ peera:

—Y_u mena pee dooya* —cũre ñiupi Jesús.

To biro cũ ca ñiro:

—Wio_u, y_u pac_ure y_u yaa juogu waaruga ména —cũre ñiupi.

60 To biro cũre cũ ca ñiro, o biro cũre ñi y_uuupi Jesús:

—“Ca bii yairã majuropeera, ca bii yairãre cũja yaajato” ñicãña. M_u pea waari, _Um_ureco Pac_u cũ ca dotiri tabe maquẽ quetire wede yu_uju_uja —cũre ñiupi Jesús.

61 Apĩ o biro ñiupi ñucã:

—Wio_u, m_u mena y_u waaruga. Ména, y_u yaa wii macãrãre y_u waari_uque wui juogu waaruga —ñiupi.

62 To biro cũ ca ñiro, o biro cũre ñi y_uuupi Jesús:

—Ca jee cũu n_un_ua waagu nii pacagu, cũ jiro pee wado ca ña tuenecã niig_ua, _Um_ureco Pac_u cũ ca

* 9:59 Mt 8.22.

dotiri tabe maquẽre ca tiipɯ ɯno méé niimi –cũre ñiupi.

10

Setenta y dos peti niirãre Jesús cã ca tiicojo co-jorique

¹ Ate jiro ñucã Wiogɯ, setenta y dos peti beje jeeri, pɯarãri wado cã ca waapa taberi macã macãriɯ cãjare tiicojo jɯgueupi.

² O biro cãjare ñiupi:

–Díamacũ petira ote ca bɯcɯa yapanorije paɯ peti niicã. To ca bii pacaro, paderi maja pea petoacã niima. To biri oterique Ɔɯɯre ca dicare ca jeerã dooparã paderi majare cã tiicojojato ñirã, mɯja cũre jãña.

³ Waarãja mɯja. Tɯoya. Ecaricarã oveja punare biro ca niirãre, macãɯcũ yaia* ca wiorã wa-toapɯre mɯjare yɯ tiicojo.

⁴ Wajoroa ɯnora, wapa tiirica tiiri mɯja ca jãari poari ɯnora, dɯpo jutí mɯja ca wajoa jãña pee ɯnora, jee waaticãña. Ñucã maapɯ cãare jĩcũ peerena jãña tua ɯcã, tiiticãña.

⁵ Jĩcã wiire jãa waarã, o biro cãjare ñi añu doti jɯoya: “Ati wii macãrãre añuro niirique to niijato,” ñiña.

⁶ Tii wiire jĩcãri cõro añuro ca niirã cãja ca niijata, añuro cãja ca niiro mɯja ca boorije mɯja ca boorore birora cãjare biirucu. Teere ca bootirã cãja ca niijata, añuro niirique mɯja peera yai ɯcãtirucu.

⁷ Mɯjare cãja ca nii dotiri wiira niicãña. Tii wii macãrã cãja ca cɯorijera baa, jini, tiicã niña.

* **10:3** Lobos.

Paderi majua, cū ca paderije wapare wapa ñee majimi. Wiijeri cōro waa nucū yuju tiiticãña.

8”Jĩcã macãre m̃ja ca earo, añuro m̃jare cūja ca bocajata, baarique m̃jare cūja ca ecarijera baa,

9 tii macã macãrã ca diarique cutirãre catio, ñucã o biro cūjare ñi wedeya: “Mee, Um̃ureco Pacu cū ca doti niirije m̃ja p̃tora nii yerijãa,” cūjare ñiña.

10 Jĩcã macãre m̃ja ca earo, tii macã macãrã m̃jare cūja ca bootijata, macã yepa pee waari, o biro cūjare ñiña:

11 “M̃jare jãa ca wederijere m̃ja ca t̃orugatirije j̃ori m̃ja yee wapa ñañaro m̃ja tam̃orucu, m̃jare ñirã, m̃ja yaa macã maquẽ jita, jãa d̃porip̃re ca ea tuarique menap̃rena jãa paa bate. Biirãp̃ra atere majiña, Um̃ureco Pacu cū ca doti niirije mee m̃ja p̃tora nii yerijãa,” cūjare m̃ja ñi wederucu.

12 Ỹu pea o biro m̃jare ỹu ñi: “Ñañaro tam̃orica r̃m̃ ca niiro, Sodoma macãrã amet̃enero ñañaro tam̃orucuma tii macã macãrã,” ỹu ñi —cūjare ñiupi Jesús.

*Ca amet̃ene ñcãri macãri
(Mt 11.20-24)*

13 —¡Abé nija m̃ja Corazín, Betsaida macãrã! M̃ja watoare ca ña ñaaña manirije ỹu ca tii bau niiriquere Tiro, Sidón macãrã peere cūjare ỹu ca tii ññojata, t̃r̃m̃p̃ra ñañarije cūja ca tiiriquere t̃goeña yeri wajoari, Um̃ureco Pacu peere t̃o ññj̃eebojacupa. Cūja ca t̃goeña wajoarijere ññorã, boori jutí jãña, õwarena duwi, biibojacupa.

14 To biri Ƴmureco Pacu cũ ca ãa bejeri gumu ca niirone, Tiro, Sidón macãrã ametuenero ñañoaro mija ca tamuore niirucu.

15 Mija Capernaúm macãrã, “Ƴmureco tutipũ jãa ami mua waa ecorucu,” mija ãi tũgoeñati? Mija biiticu. Ca ãcãari opere buaro ca ãcãa majuropeeri taberu mija duwi nucãcoarucu.

16 “Mija ca wederijere ca tuorã, yurena tuorã tiima. Mijare ca junarã, yurena junacãrã tiima. Yure ca junarã, yure ca tiicojoricupure cãre junarã tiima –cãjare ãi wedeupi Jesús.

Setenta y dos niirã cũja ca tua earique

17 Jiro, setenta y dos niirã, buaro ujea niirique mena o biro ãi tua eaupa:

–Wiogũ, mu wãme mena jãa ca ãijata, wãtãaru cũa, jãa ca dotirote biro biicãma –ãiupa.

18 To biro cũja ca ãiro, o biro cũjare ãiupi Jesús:

–Satanás, umureco tutipũ ca niimiricu, buro cũ ca yaberore biro cũ ca biã ñaaduwi dooro cãre yũ ãajãwũ.

19 Tũgoeña yeri tutuariquere mijare yũ tiicojowũ, ãña, cotiapa jotoara waa, ñucã mani waparã yũ wãtã cũ ca tutuarijere ñañoaro tamuoricaro maniro, mija ca biã ametua nucãpere biro ãigu.

20 Wãtã yeri mija ca dotirote biro cũja ca biirijerena ãa ujea niiticãña. Mee, mija wãme Ƴmureco Pacu pũtorũ owa tuurique ca niirije pee docare ujea niãña –ãiupi.

Jesús cũ ca ujea niirique

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Tii nimarora, Añuri Yeri juori buaro ujea niirique mena o biro ãiupi Jesús:

—Mure yu baja peo nucũ buo Cáacu, ati umureco, ati yepa Upure. Ca majirãre, ca tuo puorãre, mu ca yaioriquere watoa macãrã peere mu ñño. Uǵjá, añu Cáacu, o biirijera ca biiro mu boowu.

22 ”Yu Pacu, niipetirijepurena yure tiicojowi. Jĩcũ ano peera, cã Macũ yu ca niirijere majitima. Yu Pacu wado majimi. Ñucã jĩcũ ano peera, yu Pacu cã ca niirijere majitimi. Yu cã Macũ, to biri cã Macũ yu ca boorã wadore cãja ca majiro yu ca tiirã wado majima —ĩi ujea niupí.

23 To biro ñi yapano, amojode nucã, cã buerã wadore o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Ujea niñña m̄ja, ano m̄ja ca ñarijere ca ñarã.

24 Pañ Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri maja, wiorã, ate m̄ja ca ñarijere ñarugamiupa. To biro bii pacarã ñatiupa. Ñucã ate m̄ja ca tuorijere tuorugamiupa. To biro bii pacarã tuotiupa —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Ca bojoca añugũ samaritanore ñi cõñari cã ca wederique

25 Jĩcũ doti cũuriquere ca jũo bueri majũ Jesús mena wede penigũ waaupi. Cã pea, “¿Do biirije peti yure cã yũũguti?” ñigũ, o biro cãre ñi jãñiñiupi:

—Buegũ, ¿ñee yu tiigajati, to birora caticõa niiriquere caorugũ? —ñiupi.

26 To biro cã ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yũũupi:

—¿Doti cũuriquere do biro ñi owarique to niiti? ¿M̄ña teere, “Do biirije ñi,” mu ñi bue tuo jeeñoti? —ñiupi.

27 To biro cãre cã ca ñiro, doti cũuriquere jũo bueri majũ pea o biro cãre ñi yũũupi:

—“Uru, mu Umureco Pacure mu yeri niipetiro mena, mu ca catirije niipetiro mena, mu ca tutu-
arije niipetiro mena, mu ca tugoeñarije niipetiro
mena, cãre maiña.† Nũcã mu puto macãrã cãare
mu upure mu ca mairora birora cãjare maiña,” ïi
owarique nii‡ —cãre ïi yũũupi.

28 To biro cã ca ïiro tũogu, o biro cãre ïiupi Jesús:

—Díamacũra mu ïi. Teere mu ca tiijata, to birora
caticõa niiriquere mu cõorucu —ïiupi.

29 Cũ pea, “Ca bojoca añugu niimi” yãre cã ïijato
ïigu, o biro cãre ïi jãiña nemoupi ñucã Jesús're:

—¿Ñiru cã niiti, yũ puto macũ? —ïiupi.

30 To biro cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi yũũupi Jesús:

—Jĩcũ bojocũ Jerusalén ca niiricũ Jericó
pee waagu bua nũnua waaupu. Tooru cã ca
waaro, jĩcãrã jee dutiri maja cãre ñeeri, cã ca
cõomiriquere, to biri cã juti menapura ãma
peti, cãre paa, ca bii yaibogupu cãre tii cõa cũu,
waacoauparã.

31 To biro cãre cãja ca tii cõa cũu waaro jiro, jĩcũ
pai tii maarena waaupu. Cãre ïagura, woa ametua
waacoaupũ.

32 Cũ ca ametua waaro jiro ñucã levita cãa cã ca
niiri tabere eaupu. Cũ cãa cãre ïagura, woa ametua
waacoaupũ.

33 Cãja jiro, Samaria macũ cãa tii maarena ca
waagu, cãre ïagura, buaro cãre boo paca ïaupu.

34 To biri cã puto pee waa, cã camire uje oco, to
biri uje mena cãre uco tiupũ. Cãre uco tii yapano,
jutiro daa mena cã camire dũdũa, jiro cã yũ burro
jotoara cãre ami peo, amicoaupũ, waa yujuri maja

† 10:27 Dt 6.5. ‡ 10:27 Lv 19.18.

cãja ca cãniri wiipũ. Toopũ cãre ami eari, cãre coteupũ.

³⁵ Ape rãmã Samaria macã pea waa yujuri maja cãja ca cãniri wii upure pãa rãmã pade wapa taaricaro cõro wapa tiirica tiiri cãre tiicojo, o biro cãre ïiupũ: “Anire añuro cãre coteya. Apeye cã jũori mũ yeere mũ ca tii batejata, tua doogũ mũre yũ wapa tiirucu,” ïiupũ.

³⁶ To biicãri yua, ¿anija itiarã watoare, jee dutiri maja cãja ca paa jãa cõa cũuricare, niipe cã pũto macãre biro cã tiijapari? —cãre ïi jãiñapũ Jesús.

³⁷ To biro cãre cã ca ïi jãiñaro, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buegũ pea:

—Cãre ca boo paca ïaricũ pee —cãre ïi yũũupi.

To biro cã ca ïiro:

—Mũ cãa, waa, cã ca tiiricarore birora tiigũja —cãre ïiupi Jesús.

María, Marta jãa yaa wiipũ Jesús cã ca earique

³⁸ Jesús cã buerã mena waa nũnũa waagũ, jĩcã macãpũ cã ca earo, Marta ca wãme cutigo, cõ yaa wiipũ cãre cãni dotiupo.

³⁹ Marta, jĩcõ baio cutiupo, María ca wãme cutigo. Cõ pea Jesús pũto ea nuuri, cã ca ïirijere tũocã duwiupo.

⁴⁰ Marta pea paũ paderique cõ ca tiirije pee wadore ïa nũnũjee pade niima ïigo, cõ baio to biro cõ ca bii weoro ïari, Jesús pũto pee waa, o biro cãre ïiupo:

—Wiogũ, ¿mũra, yũ baio ate niipetirije paderiquere yũre tii nemori méé, yũ jĩcõrena cõ ca cũujata, to añucãti? “Cõre tii nemogõja,” cõre ïiña petopũra —cãre ïiupo.

41 To biro cõ ca ñiro tʰogʱ, o biro cõre ñi yʱuupi Jesús:

—Marta, mʱa paʱ peti paderique cʱoma ñigo, bʱaro mʱ tʰgoeñarique pai.

42 Jĩcã wãmera tiiricaro añu. Ca nii majuropeerije peere bʱamo María. To biri jĩcũ ʱno peera cõre êmatirucumi —cõre ñiupi.

11

*Juu buerique maquẽre Jesús cã ca buerique
(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

1 Jĩcãti, jĩcã taberʱ juu bue niiupi Jesús. Cã ca juu bue yapanoro, jĩcũ cã buegʱ o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Wiogʱ, Juan cũ buerãre cũ ca buericarore biro jãa cãare juu bue bueya —ñiupi.

2 To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

—Juu buerã o biro ñiña:

“Cáacʱ, ʱmʱreco tutipʱ ca niigʱ, mʱ wãme ñi nʱcũ bʱorica wãme to niijato.

Mʱ ca dotirije to dojato. ʱmʱreco tutipʱre mʱ ca boori wãme mʱ ca tiirore birora tiiya ati yepa cãare.

3 Jãa ca baapere to cãnacã rʱmʱra jãare tiicojoya.

4 Ñañarije jãa ca tiiriquere jãare acoboya, jãa cãa, niipetirãpʱrena ñañaro jãare cãja ca tiirijere jãa ca acoborucurore birora.

Ñañarije ca bii bui yeerijere jãa ca tiiro jãare tiiticãña; tiitigʱra ñañarijere jãare ametʱeneña,” ñi juu bueya —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

5 O biro cãjare ñiupi ñucã:

—Jĩcũ mũaja mena macũ, cũ mena macũ cũ ca cũojata, ñami decomacã cũ pũto waari, o biro cũre ĩibocumi: Yũ mena macũ, itiaga pan'gaari yũre wajoya.

⁶ Yũ mena macũ yoaropũ ca dooricũ yũ yaa wiire eami, yũ pea cũre yũ ca escape ỹno yũ cũoticã.

⁷ To biro cũ ca ĩiro, wii jupearũ ca niigũ pea: “Yũre pato wãcõticãña. Mee, jope biaricaropũ nii. Yũ puna, yũ cãa, cãnirã jãa tii. Wãcãñaari mũre yũ tiicojogu waa majiti,” cũre ĩi yũbocumi.

⁸ Cũ mena macũ nii pacagu, wãcãri cũ ca tiicojorũgatirije ca nii pacaro, to birora cũre cũ ca ĩi pato wãcõcã niirije ca niiro macã, wãcãri, cũ ca boorije cõro cũre tiicojocumi.

⁹ ”To biri o biro mũajare yũ ĩi: Ƴmũreco Pacũre jãĩña, mũaja ca jãirijere mũajare tiicojorucumi. Amaña; amarã mũaja bũarucu. Joperũ eari jũoya, mũaja pãa ecorucu.

¹⁰ To biri ca jãigũ cõrora, cũ ca jãirijere tiicojo ecomi; ca amagu cãa, cũ ca amarijere bũami. To biri ñucã jopere eari ca jũogu cãa, jope pãa ecomi.

¹¹ ”¿To docare mũaja, ca puna cutirã, mũaja puna, baarique cũja ca jãijata, ỹtãgarena mũaja tiicojocãgajati? ¿Wai cũja ca jãijata, añarena mũaja tiicojocãgajati?

¹² ¿Ñucã ỹbocu die cũja ca jãijata, cotiaparena cũjare mũaja tiicojocãgajati?

¹³ Mũaja, ca bojoca ñañarã nii pacarã, mũaja punare añurije cũjare mũaja tiicojo maji. Mũaja Pacũ ỹmũreco tutipũ ca niigũ doca, ametũenero Añuri Yerire mũajare tiicojorucumi, cũre ca jãirãre —cũjare ĩiupi Jesús, cũ buerãre.

Jesús, to biri Beelzebú
(Mt 12.22-30; Mc 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Jĩcãti Jesús, jĩcã umũre ca wedetigũ cũ ca tuaro ca tiiricũ wãtĩre cõa wienegũ tiiupi. Wãtĩ cũ ca witi waarora, ca wedetimiricũ wedecoaupi. To biro cũ ca biiro, bojoca pea ĩa ucũa, ñee pee ĩiticãupa.

¹⁵ To cũ ca biiro, jĩcãrã o biro ĩiupa:

—Anira, Beelzebú, wãtĩa wiogũ majuropeera cũ ca yeri tutuarijere cãre tiicojojapi. To biri wãtĩare cõa wiene majimi —ameri ĩiupa.

¹⁶ Aperã pea, “¿No cõro majicãri cũ tiiti?” ĩirã, cãre ĩi ñaarã, “Umũreco tutipũ maquẽ ca bii ĩñorije ca ĩa ñaaña manirije jãare tii bau nii ĩñoña,” ĩiupa Jesús're.

¹⁷ Cũ pea to biirije cãja ca ĩi tugoeñarijere ca majicãgũ niiri, o biro cãjare ĩiupi:

—Jĩcã yepa macãrãra, cãja majuropeera camotaticãri cãja ca ameri ĩa tuti niijata, cãja majuropeera ameri jĩa peticã yai waacuma. Ñucã jĩcã wii macãrãra cãja ca ameri tutijata, jĩcã wiira nii majiticuma.

¹⁸ To birora Satanás cãa cũ majuropeera cũ yaarã menara cũ ca ameri quẽejata, ¿to docare do biro pee tiicãri, yoaro cũ doti tutua maji niibogajati? Atere o biirije mũjare yũ ĩi: “Beelzebú cũ ca yeri tutuarije mena wãtĩare cõa wienemi,” yũre mũja ca ĩiro macã.

¹⁹ To docare to biro to ca biiijata, “Mũja ca buerijere ca tũo nũnũjeerã peera, ¿ñĩru cũ tiicojoti wãtĩare cãja ca cõa wiene tutua majipere?” To biri cãjara, ñañoaro mũjare tiicãrucuma.

²⁰ Umũreco Pacũ cũ ca tutuarije mena wãtĩare yũ ca cõa wienerije to ca niijata, “Mee, Umũreco Pacũ

cã ca doti niirije m̃jap̃ure ca ea yerijãarijere ñiro bii.”

²¹ ”Jĩcã ɯm̃ ca tutuag̃u, añuro beju c̃aticãri, cã yaa wiire cã ca cotejata, cã yee añuro niicã.

²² To ca bii pacaro, apĩ cã amet̃enero ca tutuag̃u ea, cãre cã ca quẽe amet̃ene ñucãcãjata, cã beju, “Tee j̃ori ɯ amet̃arucu,” cã ca ñi t̃ugoeña bayimiriquere ãma, cã yee ca niimirique niipetiro menara tuacãcumi.

²³ ”Ỹu mena ca niitig̃u, ɯre ca junag̃u niimi. Ỹu mena ca jee neo niitig̃u, no ca boorora dee batecãmi.

*Wãtĩ cã ca tua earije
(Mt 12.43-45)*

²⁴ ”Jĩcã wãtĩ bojoc̃ur̃e ca niiric̃u witi waag̃u, ca bopori yeparip̃u waa yujucumi, cã ca yerijãa niipa tabere ama yujug̃u. Tii tabe b̃uatig̃u, o biro ñi t̃ugoeñacumi: “Jaɯ, ɯ yaa wii ɯ ca witi weorica wiip̃ura ɯ tua waarucu ñucã,” ñicumi.

²⁵ Tua eag̃u, jĩcã wii añuro owa batecã, añuro quenocã, tiirica wiire biro cã ca niiro cãre ñacumi.

²⁶ To biri waa, aperã wãtĩa jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p̃uaga penituario niirã cã amet̃enero ñañarã petire c̃jare j̃uo neo, cãja mena jĩcãri bojoc̃ur̃e jãacuma, c̃ur̃e niirã waarã. To biri j̃ugero cã ca biiricaro amet̃enero ñañaro peti tam̃ocumi yua —c̃jare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Díamac̃ra ɯjea niirique

²⁷ Atere Jesús cã ca ñi niiro, jĩcõ nomio bojoca watoap̃u o biro ñi acaro buiupo:

—B̃uaro ɯjea niicum̃o, m̃ure macã c̃utiri, m̃ure ca ñp̃ño majorico —ñiupo.

28 Jesús pea o biro cõre ñi yũũupi:

—Ûmũreco Pacũ wederiquere tũori, tee ca ñiõre biro ca tii nũnũjeerã pee doca mũea niima —cõre ñiupi.

Ca bojoca ñañaã, tii bau nii ññoriquere cũja ca ñarũgarique

(Mt 12.38-42; Mc 8.12)

29 Paũ bojoca Jesús pũtopũ cũja ca nea poo nũnũa dooro ña, o biro cũjare ñi wede jũo waaupi:

—Ati rãmũri macãrã bojoca ñañaã peti niima. Jĩcã wãme ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau nii ññorique booma. To biro cũja ca ñimijata cãare, ape wãme tii ñño nemoña manirucuma, Jonás cũ ca biirique ỹno wadore ñarucuma.

30 Jonás, Nĩnive macãrãre cũ ca bii ññoricarore birora, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ cãa ati cuu macãrãre yũ bii ññorucu.

31 Ûmũreco Pacũ ati cuu macãrãre cũ ca ña bejeri rãmũ ca niiro, ỹpo Sabá macõ cati tuari, ñañaõ mũjare tiirucumo. Cõ pea, ca yoaropũ ca niiricora dooupo, Salomõn cũ ca majirijere tũorũgo. Mũja pea, Salomõn ametũenero ca majigure mũja pũto yũre mũja cũo.

32 Nĩnive macãrã cãa, ati cuu macãrãre Ûmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ña bejeri rãmũ ca niiro cati tuari, ñañaõ mũjare tiirucuma. Nĩnive macãrã pea Jonás cũ ca wederijere tũo, ñañaõrije cũja ca tiiriquere tũgoeña yeri wajoari, Ûmũreco Pacũ peere tũo nũnũjeeupa. Mũja, Jonás ametũenero ca niigure mũja pũto yũre mũja cũo —cũjare ñiupi.

Uprẽ ca boerije

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 —Jĩcũ peera jĩa boericagare, yaioropũ cũu, upa coro docapũ cũu, tiirũga méé jĩa tuami. Emũaro pee peomi, bojoca ca jĩa doorãre to ãũ boejato ãĩgũ.

34 Mũja cape mũja upũre ca jĩa boerije nii, mũja cape añurije pee wadore ca ãa majirije to ca niijata, mũja upũ niipetiro añurije wadore tii niirucu. Mũja cape ñañarije to ca niijata, mũja upũ niipetiro ñañarije wado tiirucu. Mũja yeri Ƴmũreco Pacũ mena añuro to ca niitijata, añurijere mũja tii majitirucu.

35 Bojoca catiri niiña, Ƴmũreco Pacũ yee mũ ca majirije jĩa boeriquere biro mũpũre ca niirije ca naitĩarije peere biro biire ãĩgũ.

36 To biri mũ upũ niipetiropũra, ca naitĩarije mũnoacã mũoricaro maniro ca boerijere to ca mũojata, ca ãũ boerica añuro mũre ca ãũ boero añuro mũ ca ãacãrore birora añurije wadore mũ tii maji niirucu —cãjare ãĩupi Jesús.

Fariseos, to biri doti cũuriquere ca buerã cãja ca tiirijere Jesús cã ca wederique

(Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40; Lc 20.45-47)

37 Jesús to biro cã ca ãi wede yapanoro, jĩcũ fariseo: “Yũ yaa wiipũ baagũ dooya,” cãre ãĩupi. To biro cã ca ãiro cã mena waa, cã yaa wiipũ jĩa waa, baarique peorica pĩ pũto ea nuu waaupi.

38 To biro cã ca biiro fariseo pea, baarũgarã jũguero cãja ca amo coerucurore biro cã ca tiitiro ãari, “¿Ñee tiigũ to biro cã biiti?” cãre ãi ãa muiupi.

39 Wiogũ pea, o biro cãre ãĩupi:

—Mũja fariseos, bau niiro niirã wado, añuro mũja tiirique cãti. Jotũ baparire jotoare coecã pacarã, jupea peere ca coeya manirijere biro mũja

bii. To biri mąja yeri peera mąja ca boo tųgoeńarije, ńańarije mąja ca tiirųgarije pee wado nii ametuene nućcā.

⁴⁰ ¡Ca tųgoeńa bojoca catitirā! ¿“Jotoare ca ti-iricųra, jupea cāare tiijacupi,” mąja ĩi majititi?

⁴¹ Ca boo pacarāre tii nemorā, mąja yeripų cųjare mąja ca mai ĩarije mena tiiya. To biro tiirā, niipetir-ijerųrena ańurā mąja niirucu.

⁴² ”Ñańaro mąja biirucu mąja fariseos, Ɔmųreco Pacųre, pųu ca jųti ańurije menta, ruda, ńucā mąja ote ca niiro cōrorena pųa amo cōro ca niirijere jĳcā tabe wado jee dica woori ca tiicojorā nii pacarā, ańurije peera tii nųnųjeeti, Ɔmųreco Pacų cų ca mai dotirique peera tiiti, mąja ca biirije jųori. Atere ca tii niiparā mąja nii, apeye mąja ca tii niirucurije cāare tii yerijātirāra.

⁴³ ”Ñańaro mąja biirucu mąja fariseos, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripųre ańuri taberipų wado duwirųga, ńucā wiije watoa macā yepari waarā cāa, bojoca ańuro nućcų buorique mena mąjare ańu doti, cųja ca tiiro ca boorāre.

⁴⁴ ”Ñańaro mąja biirucu mąja, mąja ca ĩirore biro ca tiitirā, mąja ope ca bautiro bojoca tii ope jotoara waa pacarā, “Tii ope niicu,” ĩi majiri méé cųja ca ųta ametųa waarore biro ca biirāre —ĳupi Jesús.

⁴⁵ To biro cų ca ĩiro, jĳcų, doti cųuriquere ca jųo buegų o biro cųre ĩi yųųupi Jesús're:

—Buegų, atere o biro ĩigų jāa menapųrena ajjenerije mų ĩi jĳi —cųre ĳupi.

⁴⁶ To biro cų ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cųre ĳupi:

—Ñańaro mąja biirucu mąja, doti cųuriquere ca jųo buerā cāa. Aperāre tii dotirā, mąja ca ĩirore

biro ca tii peoti majiña manirijepure ca tii dotirã nii pacarã, mąja pea mąja ca dotirijere petoacã tiirugarucu, mąja tiiti majuropeecã.

47 "Ñañaro mąja biirucu, mąja ñicũ jãa niiquĩricarã Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jęgueri majare cąja ca jıaricarã maja operi jotoarire wiijeri ca tii peo nnnąjeerã.

48 To biro mąja ca tiirije mena mąja ñicũ jımua cąja ca tiiriquere " 'Añu majuropeecã,' ca ĩrã ni-ima," ĩi ĩa majiricaro mąja tiı. Cąja, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jęgueri majare jıaupara. Mąja pea cąja maja operire mąja queno nnnąjee.

49 To birira Umureco Pacu cũ ca majirije mena o biro ĩiupi: "Yu yee quetire ca wede jęgueparã, yu yee añuriye quetire ca wedeparãre yu tiicojorucu. To biro yu ca tiirãre jıcarãre cąjare jıa, aperãra ñañaro tiirugarã cąjare nnnu, tiirucuma," ĩiupi.

50 To biri Umureco Pacu, ati yepare cũ ca tii jęori tabepura ca biipere wede jęgueri majare cąja ca jıa dıi tii bate nnnua dooricarã niipetirã yee wapa,

51 Abel niiquĩricu dıi wapa menapu, to biri Zacarías're waıbucurã joe męenerica tutu mena, to biri ca ñañariye maniri jawi* watoare cąja ca jıaquĩricu dıi menapu, ati cuu macãrã bo-jocare wapa jairucumi. To biri cąja, cąja ca bii yairique wapare ati cuu macãrãpure wapa jairucumi Umureco Pacu," mąjare yu ĩi.

52 "Ñañaro mąja biirucu mąja doti cıuriquere ca jęo buerã majiriquere ca jee uparicarã. Mąja majuropeecã tıo majiti, ñucã ca tıo majirugarãre díamacũ wede majioti, mąja biicã –ıiupi Jesús.

* 11:51 Santuario. Ex 27.21; Lv 24.3; 2Cr 24.21-22; He 9.2-5.

53 Atere to biirije cãjare ïi, to ca niiricu cã ca witi waaro, doti cũuriquere ca j̃uo buerã, to biri fariseos buaro ajiari, pã wãmeri cãre jãiña pato wãcõ j̃uo waaupa,

54 “Bojoricaro cã ca ïi bui cutiro, cãre mani wedejãajaco,” ïirã.

12

*“Fariseos cãja ca ïi dito buerijere t̃uo majiña,”
Jesús cã ca ïirique
(Mt 10.26-27)*

¹ To biro cã ca ïi niiri tabera, pã bojoca cãja majuropeera ameri waa doca jañurip̃ Jesús p̃tore bii nea poo ññna dooupa. To biro cãja ca biiro Jesús pea, cã buerã peere o biro cãjare ïi wede j̃oupi:

—T̃uo majiña fariseos yee baarique ca wauaro ca tiirije cãja ca c̃orije menare, o biro pee ïijata, watoara cãja ca bii dito niirijere.

² Jĩcã wãme ñno peera, jĩcãrã majirique majiña manirijera biicã yerijãawa, ca biirije mani. Ñucã yaiorop̃ ca niirije cãa, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, biiti.

³ To biri niipetirije ca nait̃arop̃ m̃ja ca ïiriquere, añuro ñm̃reco ca boerop̃ t̃orique niirucu. Ñucã m̃ja wado jope bia jãa waari yaioacã m̃ja ca ïirique cãare, wii jotoa pee m̃a peari acaró bui wede baterucuma —cãjare ïiupi Jesús.

*¿Ñirure ca uwipe to niiti?
(Mt 10.28-31)*

4 –Mɔja, yɛ mena macãrã peera o biro mɔjare yɛ ïi: Ca jãarãre uwiticãña; upɛ petira jãacã pacarã, jiroprɛra do biro tii majiticuma.

5 “¿Ñiru peere ca uwiqe to niiti?” Jãacãri jiroprɛ cãare, catiro jãñariquerɛ cãare pecame ca ñɛ yatitiri pecamerɛ ñañaro ca tii yaiogɛ docare cãre uwiya. Ʋgjá. Yee méé mɔjare yɛ ïi. Cã docare uwiya.

6 ”¿Wapa tiirica tiiri prɛ tiiacã wapara jãcã amo cõropɛ miniare to noniña maniti? To biro tiicãrique to ca nii pacaro, Ʋmɛreco Pacɛ pea jãcã ɛnorena cãjare acoborucu tiitimi.

7 Mɔja cãare, mɔja dɛprɛga maquẽ poare cõo peotiriquerɛ cɛomi. To biri uwiticãña. Mɔja doca prɛ minia ametɛenero ca wapa cãtirã mɔja nii – cãjare ïiupi Jesús.

Jesucristo yeere ca wederã
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 –No ca boogɛ yɛre ca tɛo nɛnɛjeegɛ yɛ yee maquẽre bojocare cã ca wedejata, yɛ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɛ Macã cãa, Ʋmɛreco Pacɛ prɛto macãrãre cã yee maquẽre yɛ wede bojarucu.

9 Yɛre ca tɛo nɛnɛjeegɛ nii pacagɛ, bojocare yɛ yee maquẽre ca wede junagura, cã cãa to birora cã yee maquẽre Ʋmɛreco Pacɛ prɛto macãrãre wede boja ecotirucumi.

10 Yɛ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɛ Macãre, jãcã ñañarije cã ca ïicãmijata cãare, to biro cã ca ïiriquere acobocãrucumi Ʋmɛreco Pacɛ. To ca bii pacaro, Añuri Yerire ñañarije ca ïi wede paigɛ doca, ñañaro cã ca ïiriquere acobo ecotirucumi.

11 ”Mɔjare, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripɛ, ɛparã prɛtoripɛ cãja ca ñee waaro, “¿Do biri wãme mani

ĩi ametuarãti? ¿Do biro cãjare mani ĩi yuarãti?” ĩi tãgoeñarique paiticãña.

12 Maja ca wedepa tabe ca earo, maja ca wedepere majare majiorucumi Añuri Yeri —cãjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Ca apeye paigũ, ca tãgoeña bojoca catitigũ

13 To biro cã ca ĩi niiro, jĩcã, bojoca watoarũ ca niigũ, o biro ĩiupi Jesús're:

—Buegũ, jãa pacũ niiquĩricũ cã ca cũu yairije yũ jũwũ cã ca cãorijere “Cã yee ca niirijere cãre noniña,” yũre ĩi bojaya —ĩiupi.

14 To biro cã ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ĩi yũupi:

—Yũ mena macã, “¿Ñiru yũre, maja watoare, maja ca tii niirijere ĩa beje, maja ca cãorijere dica woo, tii niiiña,” yũre cã ĩijapari? —ĩiupi.

15 To biro ĩi, bojocare o biro cãjare ĩi wedeupi Jesús: “Bojoca catiya, niipetirije boo tãgoeñarique menare. Mani ca cati niirijea paũ mani ca apeye jee cũu cão niirije jũori méé nii.”

16 To biro cãjare ĩi, ati wãme ĩi cõõnari cãjare wedeupi:

—Niiupũ jĩcã, ca apeye paigũ. Cũ yaa yeparire, cã oterique paio cãre dica cati bojaupe.

17 To biro ca biiro, “¿Do biro yũ tiiguti? Yũ otere yũ ca queno cũupa tabe yũ cãoti,” ĩi tãgoeñaupũ.

18 “Jau. Mee yũ maji yũ ca tiipere. Yũ ote dicare yũ ca queno cũuri wiijerire wee bateri, ape wiijeri, paca wiijeri jañuro yũ tiiguda, tii wiijeripũ yũ ote dica niipetirore, yũ ca cãorije niipetirijere cũurugũ.

19 To biro tii yapano, o biro yũ ĩirucu, yũ ca cati niirijere: ‘Yũ mena macã, paũ cãmarĩ mũ ca cão

niipere mee pairo queno cūurique m̄ cao. To biri yerijãa, baa, jini, m̄ ca catiri r̄m̄r̄ire ɱjea nii, tiicã niiña, ȳ ãirucu,” ãiur̄.

20 ”To biro cã ca ãiro, Ɔm̄reco Pac̄ peã o biro cãre ãiur̄: “Ca t̄goeña bojoca catitigu, ati ñamira m̄ yerire êmacãrã doorã tiima. M̄ ca queno cū cao niirije peã ¿ñiru yee to niiroti?” cãre ãiur̄.

21 ”O biirije bii, pairo apeye cati pacagu, pai jañuro cã yee ca niipe wadore ca apeye jee cū niiḡra, Ɔm̄reco Pac̄ cã ca ãa cojoro peera ca boo pacagu niimi –cãjare ãiupi Jesús.

*Cã punare ãa cotemi Ɔm̄reco Pac̄
(Mt 6.25-34)*

22 To biro ãi yapano, cã buerãre o biro cãjare ãiupi Jesús:

–To biri o biro m̄jare ȳ ãi: Baarique m̄ja ca baa cati niipere, juti m̄ja ca jãñaperena t̄goeñarique paiticãña.

23 Mani ca cati niirijeã baarique amet̄enero wapa cati, mani up̄ cãa juti amet̄enero wapa cati.

24 Minia, wai aare ãaña. Otere oteti, ote dicare jeeti, baarique queno cūurica wii caoti, ote dica queno cūurica tabe anora caoti, biima. To biro cãja ca bii pacaro, Ɔm̄reco Pac̄ peã cãja ca baapere cãjare tiicojomi. ¡M̄ja pee doca minia amet̄enero ca wapa catirã m̄ja nii!

25 ¿Nii pee m̄ja mena macã, cã ca t̄goeña ama pato wãcãrije menara, jãcã cuu cã b̄ca m̄a nemo majicãgajati?

26 Õo ca biirije unoacãrena bii majiti pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã apeye peere to cõro bũaro mũaja tugoeña ama pato wãcãti?

27 ”Oorire ãaña. ¿Do biirije to bũcũati? Padeti, tee ca jãñape juti juati, bii pacaro ãaricaro añurije bũcũa. Wiogũ Salomón niiquĩricũ niipetirije añurije ca cũocãgũpũ cãa, tee ametũenero añurijepũra juti jãña, tiitiqũĩupi.

28 Æmũreco Pacũ, taa mecũre nii, ñucã boero unora joe bate ecocã yai waa, ca biirije cãare, ãaricaro añurije juti jãami. ¡Mũaja docare tee ametũenero cã tiitibogajati, petoacã peti díamacũ ca tũo nucũ bũorã!

29 To biri mũaja ca baapere, mũaja ca jinipere, tugoeñarique pai ama nucũ yujuticãña.

30 Æmũreco Pacũre ca majitirã niima, ate niipetirijere ca ama nucũ yujurã. Mee, mũaja pea jĩcũ mũaja Pacũ cuti, mũaja ca boorijere ca majigũre.

31 To biri mũaja Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niirije peere amaña. To biro biirã, ate cãare mũaja tiicojo ecorucu —cãjare ãiupi Jesús.

*Æmũreco tutipũ apeye cãtirique
(Mt 6.19-21)*

32 —Yũ jaarã oveja, uwiticãña. Mũaja, paũacã méé mũaja nii. To biro mũaja ca bii pacaro, Æmũreco Pacũ pea ca bojoca añugũ niiri, cã ca doti niiri tabere mũjare tiicojorũgami.

33 Mũaja apeyere noni wapa jeeri, ca apeye boo pacarãre tiicojoya. Ati yepa maquẽ apeye boacoa, ca biirijerena jee cũuticãña. Æmũreco tutipũ apeye ca petitipe jee dutiri maja eati, õpẽcõa unora baati,

cãja ca biiri taberꝯ maquẽ docare apeye queno cũũña.*

³⁴ To biri mꝯja apeye ca niiri tabera niirucu mꝯja yeri cãa —cũjare ïiupi Jesús.

Añuro nii yuerique

³⁵ —To biri, mee juti jãñaricarãpꝯ, jãa boerica-gaari cãare jãa tuariquerꝯ, cꝯo yue niiña.

³⁶ Paderi maja, cãja wiogꝯ amo jiarica boje rꝯmꝯre ca waaricꝯ tua eagꝯ, jopere cã ca paarije menara cãre boca pãa jõene, ca tiiparã cãja ca nii yuerore biro biiya.

³⁷ Bꝯaro ꝯjea niima, cãja wiogꝯ cã ca eapere ca yue niirãrena cã ca bꝯa earã. Yee méé mꝯjare yꝯ ïi: Wiogꝯ majuropeera, baarique peorica pꝯi pꝯto cãjare duwi doti yapano, cãjare baarique peorucumi.

³⁸ Cãja, bꝯaro ꝯjea niima, ñami decomacã, ca boeparo jꝯguero to ca nii pacaro, ca cãnitirãrena cã ca bꝯa earã.

³⁹ Atere majiña: Jĩcũ wii ꝯpꝯ, “To cõro earucumi jee dutiri majꝯ,” cã ca ïi majijata, cã yaa wiire pãa jãa doori, cã ca jee dutiro, cãre tiiticumi.

⁴⁰ Mꝯja cãa to birora añuro queno yue niiña. “Doocumi,” mꝯja ca ïitiri tabe unore earucumi Ca Nii Majuropeegꝯ Macũ —cũjare ïiupi Jesús.

*Puarã pade coteri maja: ca añugꝯ, ca añutigꝯ
(Mt 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ To biro cã ca ïiro tꝯogꝯ, Jesús're o biro ïi jãiñaupi Pedro:

* **12:33** Үмәреко Рачу рәтәпә.

—Wiogũ, ¿ate mũ ca ñi cõõña wederijere jãa wadore ñigũ mũ ñiti, niipetirãre ñigũ mũ ñitiqué? — cãre ñiupi.

⁴² To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñiupi:

—¿Ñiru cã niiti, cã wiogũ yeere ña nãnjee bojari majũ, ñiricarore biro ca tiigũ, ca tũgoeña bojoca catigũ, cã wiogũ, cã yaa wii macãrãre ña cote, baarica tabe ca earo cãjare baarique eca, cã ca tii dotigũ pea?

⁴³ Bũaro ñjea niimi pade coteri majũ, cã wiogũ tua eagũ, cã ca tiipe cã paderiquere ca tii niigũrena cã ca bũa eagũa.

⁴⁴ Yee méé majare yũ ñi. Cã wiogũ pea cã yee niipetirijere ca ña cotegũ cãre cũurucumi.

⁴⁵ Cã pade coteri majũ pea, “Yũ wiogũ yoari méé tua eatirucumi,” ñi tũgoeñari, paderi maja aperã peere, mũũa, nomiare ñãñaro cãjare tii, baarique wado baa, jini, cũmu nucũ yuju, biicumi.

⁴⁶ Cã wiogũ pea tii rãmũ, to cõro ca niiro, earucumi cã ca ñi tũgoeña yuetiri tabere eari, bũaropũra ñãñaro cãre tii, ñiricarore biro ca tiitirã cãja ca tamũorore biropũ cã ca biiro cãre tiirucumi.

⁴⁷ ”Pade coteri majũ, cã wiogũ cã ca boorijere maji pacagũ, queno yueti, cã ca boorore biro tiiti, cã ca biijata, paũ tiiri bape ecorucumi.

⁴⁸ Pade coteri majũ, majitima ñigu ñãñaro cã ca tii ecope mũnore cã ca tii bui cãtijata, peeto jañurora bape ecorucumi. To biri paũ ca tiicojo ecogũa, bũaropũra tii doti ecorucumi. Ñucã, cã ca ña nãnjeeperere paũpũra ca tiicojo ecogũa, ametũeneropũ doti ecorucumi —ñiupi Jesús.

*Jesús j̄mori ameri camotatirique
(Mt 10.34-36)*

49 –Yua, ati yeparure peca j̄a tuagu doogu yu doowu. Mee ca ũucoaropu yu boocãmi.

50 Biigurua, ñaño peti yu bii ametuarucu. To biro yu ca biipere ñaño yu tugoeña.

51 ¿“Ati yepare j̄cãri mena añuro niiriquere jee doogu biijacupi,” m̄ja ïiti? Teere jee doogu méé yu biiwu. Ameri camotatirique peere jee doogu yu doowu.

52 Mecũ mena, j̄cã wii macãrã j̄cã amo cõro ca niirã, ïtiarã p̄arãre ïa tuti, ñucã p̄arã, itiarã ca niirã peere ïa tuti, biirucuma.

53 Ñucã cũ pacu cũ macũrena ïa juna, cũ macũ pee cãa cũ pacurena ïa juna, cõ paco cãa cõ macõrena ïa juna, cõ macõ pee cãa cõ pacorena ïa juna, ñucã cõ mañico cãa cõ macũ n̄morena ïa juna, cõ macũ n̄mo pee cãa cõ mañicõrena ïa juna, ameri biirucuma –ïupi Jesús.

*Um̄recori ca biirije
(Mt 16.1-4; Mc 8.11-13)*

54 Jiro bojoca peere o biro c̄jare ïupi ñucã Jesús:

–Muipũ cũ ca ñaajãa waari n̄ña pee, bueri bururi to ca m̄a dooro ïarã, “Oco pearugaro bii,” m̄ja ïi ïa maji. M̄ja ca ïi rore birora bii.

55 Ñucã j̄ocũ jiro macã n̄ña pee wino to ca paa puu dooro ïarã, “Ajirugaro bii,” m̄ja ïi ïa maji. M̄ja ca ïi rore birora bii.

56 ¡Watoara ca bii dito pairã! Um̄recori, yepari ca biirijere añuropu, “To biirije biirugaro bii,” ca ïi majicãrã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã ano m̄ja watoa

ca biirije peera “To biirije biirugaro bii,” mɔja ʔi ʔa majititi? —cɔjare ʔiupi Jesús.

Ameri wederique quenorique

(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ —¿Ñee tiirã mɔja majuropeera, añurijere mɔja ʔa cõoña majititi?

⁵⁸ Jĩcũ mure cũ ca wedejãaro, wiorã putopɔ cũ mena waa nɔnɔa waagɔpɔra, jĩcãto cũ mena ameri wederique quenõa. To biro mɔ ca tiitijata, ca jãĩña bejegɔ† putopɔ mure ami waa, cũ pee cãa uwamarãpɔre mure tiicojo, cɔja pea tia cũurica wiipɔ mure tia cũu, cɔja ca tiitipere biro ʔigɔ.

⁵⁹ Tia cũurica wiipɔra yua, mɔ ca wapa tii peotiti-jata, mɔ wtitirucu,” mure yɔ ʔi —cɔjare ʔiupi Jesús.

13

Tɔgoeña yeri wajoarique

¹ O biro cũ ca ʔi niiri taberirena, jĩcãrã Jesús're ʔarã waari, Pilato, jĩcãrã Galilea macãrã waibɔcɔrã jĩari, ʔmureco Pacɔre ca tiicojo nɔcũ bɔo niirãre jĩari, cɔja díire waibɔcɔrã díi mena cũ ca ayiari-quere cãre wedeupa.*

² Teere tɔogɔ, Jesús pea o biro cɔjare ʔi yɔɔupi:

—¿“Mɔja, aperã cɔja yaa yepa Galilea macãrã ametɔenero ñañarije ca tiirã niima ʔirã, to biro tamɔojacupa,” mɔja ʔi tɔgoeñati?

³ “Biitijacupa,” mɔjare yɔ ʔi. Mɔja cãa, tɔgoeña yeri wajoari ñañarije mɔja ca tii niirijere mɔja ca tii yerijãatijata, cɔjare birora mɔja bii yairucu.

† 12:58 Juez. * 13:1 ʔmureco Pacɔre tiicojo nɔcũ bɔorã joe mɔenerɔgarã cɔja ca jãaricãrã waibɔcɔrã díi mena cũ ca ayiarique.

⁴ Ñucã, Siloére cãja ca wee nũcõrica tutu pee ñaawaaro, dieciocho niirã ca tãni yairicarã, Jerusalén macãrã ametuenero ñañarije cãja ca tii bui cutirique jũori, tãni yaijacupa, ¿maja ñi tugoeñati?

⁵ “Biitijacupa,” mujare yu ñi. Maja cãa, tugoeña yeri wajoari ñañarije maja ca tii niirijere maja ca tii yerijãatijata, cãjare birora maja bii yairucu — cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Higueragu ca dica maniricare cã ca ñi cõõña wederique

⁶ To biro cãjare ñi, ati wãme ñi cõõñari wedeupi ñucã Jesús:

—Jicã cã uje wejere higueragu cã ca otericagure cõouru. “Mee dica cuticoacu,” ñigu, ñagu waamiuru. Jicãga unora buaticãuru.

⁷ To biri, cã uje wejere ca ña nunujeegure o biro cãre ñiuru: “Mee, itia cãma waa, atigu dicare jeerugu yu ca amagu doorucu niimirije, jicãga unocãra buarucu, yu tiiti. Queti cõacãña. Ñee tiiro cõro watoa petira nucũ coteru niiticu,” cãre ñiuru.

⁸ ”To biro cã ca ñiro cã uje wejere coteri maju pea o biro cãre ñiuru: “Wiogu, ati cãmara mani queticãjaco ména. Jita ca jatí añurije mena ayiari, tiigu pãtore yu jita coa tuu ñaarucu.

⁹ Ape tabera tee mena dica cuticãbocu. To ca dica manicãjata docare mu queti cõacãrucu yua,” cãre ñiuru —ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Ca tãa mutãricore Jesús cã ca cãtorique

¹⁰ Jicã rumu yerijãarica rumu ca niiro, nea poo juu buerica wiiru bojocare buegu tiupi Jesús.

11 Тоорære niuupo jĩcõ nomio, dieciocho cãmari peti ca diarique cõtĩ niigo. Wãtĩ cõre cã ca tãa mutĩarico niiri, petoacã wãmũ poo majiri méé ca biigo niuupo.

12 Jesús pea cõre ãari, cõre juo cojo, o biro cõre ãiupi:

—Nomio, mee diarique manigo mũ tua —ãiupi.

13 To biro ãigũra cã amori mena cõre cã ca ñia peorije menara, cõ pea díamacũ wãmũ roocoauo. To biro biigora, Ëmũreco Pacũre baja peo nũcũ bũoupo.

14 Yerijãarica rãmũrena, ca diarique cõtigore Jesús cã ca catorijere ãari, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogũ pea ajiacoaupi. To biri bojocare o biro cãjare ãiupi:

—Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore jĩcãga penituario niiri rãmũrira nii paderica rãmũri. Tii rãmũri unore mũja diariquere ametũene dotirã dooya. Yerijãarica rãmũ petira to biro tiiticãña —ãiupi.

15 To biro cã ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ãi yũuupi:

—Watoara ca bii dito pairã, ¿mũja jĩcũ uno peera yerijãarica rãmũrena, mũja burrore, mũja yũũ buey're, mũja ca jia tuu nũcõricũre cãre popiori mũja oco ãarã waatirucuti?

16 Atio, Abraham pãrameore, Satanás dieciocho cãmari peti ate diarique mena cã ca jia nũcõ epego peera, ¿yerijãarica rãmũrena cõ popio ecotibogajati? —cãre ãiupi.

17 O biirije Jesús cã ca ãiro, cãre ca ãa tutirã pea boboro tamũoupa. To ca bii pacaro, niipetirã to cõro do biro ca tiya manirije Jesús cã ca tiirijere bũaro ãa mũjea niuupa.

*Mostaza apega mena cã ca ñi cõõña wederique
(Mt 13.31-32; Mc 4.30-32)*

18 O biro ñi nũnũa waaupi Jesús:

—¿Ñeere biro to biiti, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca dotirije? ¿Ñee mena yũ ñi cõõñaguti?

19 Jĩcãga mostaza apegaacãre jĩcũ cũ yaa wejerũ ote, cũ ca tiiro jiro wii mũa waaro, jĩcãgu yucũgu pairicũ bũcũa, to ca biiro tiigu dũpũripũre minia yerijãa peja cãja ca biirore biro bii —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Baariquere ca wauorije mena cã ca ñi cõõña wederique

(Mt 13.33)

20 Ñucã o biro ñiupi:

—¿Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niirijere ñee mena yũ ñi cõõñaguti?

21 Jĩcõ nomio harinare itia bapa cõori, niipetiri bũũapũra to wauacoajato ñigo, ca wuaro ca tiirijere cõ ca ayiarore biro bii —ñiupi Jesús.

Ca ejatiri jope

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Jesús, Jerusalén'pũ waa nũnũa waagu, cũ ca ametũa waari tabe macã macãri macãrãre bue ametũa waaupi.

23 To biro cũ ca ñi nũnũa waaro, jĩcũ Jesús're o biro ñi jãĩñaupi:

—Wiogũ, ¿ca ametũarã petoacã cãja niiti? —cũre ñiupi.

To biro cũ ca ñiro, o biro cũre ñi yũũupi Jesús:

24 —“Ca ejatiri jope peere jãa waarũga niĩña. Pau jãa waarũgamirucuma. To bii pacarã jãa majitirucuma,” mũjare yũ ñi.

25 Tii wii wiogũ wãcãri, jopere cũ ca biaro jiro, m̃ja macãrũ ca niirã pea, “Wiogũ, jãare jope pãaña,” cãre m̃ja ïi jomirucu. To biro m̃ja ca ïiro cũ pea, “Baa, m̃jare yũ majiti. Noo macãrã niirã m̃ja niicu,” m̃jare ïi yũrucumi.

26 To biro cũ ca ïiro, m̃ja pea: “Mũ menara baa, jini, jãa tiiwũ. Jãa macã yeparira bojocare mũ bue yujurucuwũ,” cãre m̃ja ïimirucu.

27 ”To biro m̃ja ca ïiro, “ ‘Mee m̃jare yũ majiti,’ m̃jare yũ ïijãwũ. Yũre camotatiya m̃ja, ñañarije ca tiirã,” m̃jare ïirucumi.

28 ”To cõrora otirique, b̃aro tũgoeña pairique, m̃jare niirucu, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Æmureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri maja niiquĩricã niipetirã, Æmureco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri taberũ cãja ca niicãro, m̃ja pea macãrũ cõa wiene ecoma ïirã.

29 Bojoca niipetirorũ macãrã, muipũ cũ ca m̃a doori nũña macãrã, cũ ca ñaa jãari nũña macãrã, jõcũ jiro macã yepa macãrã, ñucã díamacũ macã yepa macãrã doorucuma, Æmureco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri taberũ baa duwirã doorã.

30 To biri mecãrire watoa macãrã ca niirã, ca nii majuropeerã niirucuma. Ñucã mecãrire ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, watoa macãrã tuarucuma – ïiupi.

*Jerusalén're ïari Jesús cã ca otirique
(Mt 23.37-39)*

31 Tii rãmurena jĩcãrã fariseos eari, o biro ïiupa Jesús're:

—Anore waacoagũja. Herodes mũre jĩacãrũgami
—cãre ïiupa.

32 To biro cãja ca ïiro, o biro cãjare ïi yũupi Jesús:

—Waari, o biro ñirãja, ca bojoca ñañagure: “Mecã, boero ca diarique cãtirãre catio, wãtãre cõa wiene, yu tiirucu. Boero ape rumãra yu paderiquere yu yapanorucu.

³³ Mecã, boero, boero ape rumã, yu waa nunãa waarucu. Jĩcã, Umãreco Pacã yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ, Jerusalén ca niitiorũra cã ca bii yaijata añuti.”

³⁴ ”Jerusalén, Jerusalén, Umãreco Pacã yee quetire wede jũgueri majare jãa, mure Umãreco Pacã, cã ca wede doti cojorãre ãtã mena dee jãa, ca tiiri macã mu nii. Jĩcãti méé, ãboco cõ punare cõ quedũru doca cõ ca jee neorore biro yu tiirũgamiwũ mũ bojocare. Mũja pea mũja bootiwũ.

³⁵ To biri, mũja ca niiri tabe, bojoca maniri tabe tuarucu. Yũre mũja ãa nemotirucu, “ ‘Añuro ca biigũ niimi, Umãreco Pacã wãme mena ca doogũ,’ mũja ca ñiri rumã ca earopũ,” mũjare yu ñi† —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

14

Mipĩrique ca diagure Jesús cã ca catorique

¹ Jĩcã rumã, yerijãarica rumã ca niiro, urũ fariseo yaa wiirũ baagũ waaupi Jesús. Aperã fariseos pea Jesús're ãa duti cote niipua.

² Nũcã toopũre niipuri jĩcã mipĩrique ca diarique cãtigũ.

³ To biri Jesús pea, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerãre, fariseos're, o biro cãjare ñi jãĩnaupi:

—¿Doti cũurique, yerijãarica rumãre ca diarique cãtirãre to catio dotiti? ¿To dotitiqué? —ñiupi.

† 13:35 Sal 118.26.

⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea wedetiupa. To cõrora ca diagure catio yapano, “Tua waagũja,” cãre ñiupi Jesús.

⁵ To biro tii yapano, fariseos peera o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—¿Nii mũja mena macũ, yerijãarica mũmũrena cũ macũ ñno, cũ buey ñno operũ cũ ca ñaajãaro, yoari méé cãre cã ami wienetiti? —Ñiupi.

⁶ Jesús to biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea do biro cãre ñi yũũ majitiupa.

Amo jiarica boje mũmũre ca jũo ecoricarã

⁷ Cã ca jũo cojoricarã duwiriquere añuri taberipũ wado cãja ca beje ea nuuro ñagũ, o biro cãjare ñi wede majiupi Jesús:

⁸ —Noo jĩcũ, amo jiarica boje mũmũre mũjare cãja ca jũo cojoro, duwirique añurijerũ wado beje ea nuuticãña. Mũja ametũenero ca nii majuropeegũ eabocumi.

⁹ To biro cã ca biiro, mũja mũarãrũrena ca jũo cojoricũ doori: “Mũ ca duwiri tabere ani peere duwi dotiya,” mũjare ñibocumi. To biro cã ca ñiro, aperã cãja ca ña cojoro, boboro cãja jiropũ mũja duwirã waabocu yua.

¹⁰ To biro biitirãra, mũjare cãja ca jũoro, jiro macã pñiropũ ea nuu eaya, to biro mũja ca biiro mũjare ca jũoricũ pea, “Yũ mena macũ, ano añuri tabe pee duwigũ dooya,” mũjare cã ca ñipere biro ñirã. To biro biirã, mũja mena ca baa duwirã cãja ca ña cojoro, mũjare ca jũo cojoricũre añuro mũja ñi ecorucu.

¹¹ Cã majuropeera, “Ca nii majuropeegũ yũ nii,” ca ñigũna, watoa macũ tuarucumi. “Watoa macũ yũ

nii,” ca ñigu pea, ca nii majuropeegu tuarucumi — cãjare ñiupi.

¹² Ñucã cãre ca j̃oricu cãare o biro cãre ñiupi Jesús:

—Baarique j̃o baagu, m̃ mena macãrãre, m̃ yee wederãre, m̃ yaarã ca nii cojorãre, ñucã m̃ ca niiri tabe p̃to macãrã ca apeye pairãre, j̃oticãña. Cãjare m̃ ca j̃ojata, ñucã cãja pee cãa m̃re j̃orucuma, m̃re amerugarã. Mee, to biro m̃re cãja ca tiirije menara m̃ wapa taacãrucu.

¹³ To biro tiitig̃ra, boje r̃m̃ tiigu, ca boo pacarãre, ca waa majitirãre, d̃po yuririre, ca ñatirãre, j̃oya.

¹⁴ To biro tiigu, b̃aro m̃ ñjea niirucu. Cãja pea j̃icã r̃m̃ ñora, to biro m̃re tii ametirucuma. To biro m̃re cãja ca tiiti pacaro, m̃ pea ca añurã cãja ca cati tuari r̃m̃re tee wapa m̃ tiicojo ecorucu — cãre ñiupi.

*J̃o baarique mena cã ca ñi cõña wederique
(Mt 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ Atere to biro cã ca ñiro t̃og̃, j̃icũ Jesús mena ca duwirã mena macũ, o biro ñiupi:

—Ûm̃reco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabep̃re ca baar̃ doca ñjea niña —ñiupi.

¹⁶ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñiupi:

—J̃icũ, paio baarique quenori, pã bojocare j̃our̃.

¹⁷ Baarica tabe ca earo, cãre pade coteri maj̃re, “Dooya. Mee, baarique queno yapanoriquer̃ nii,” ñig̃ja ỹ ca j̃oricarãre, cãre ñi cojour̃.

¹⁸ ”To biro ñi cojojãwi, cãjare cã ca ñiro, niipe-tirãr̃ra ate j̃ori jãa waati, cãre boca ñiuparã. Ca nii

jhogu, o biro ñiuru: “Mecũacãra jĩcã yepa yu wapa tii yerijãawa. To biri tii yepare ñagu waagu yu tii, teere ñima ñigu yu waati,” cãre ñiuru.

19 Apĩ cãa, “Pua amo cõro niirã wecua yu wapa tii yapano. Cũjare ña ñaagu waagu yu bii ména, ‘teere ñima ñigu yu waati,’ ñijãwi cãre ñiña,” ñicãuru.

20 Apĩ cãa ñucã, “Mecũacãra yu amo jĩa yapano. To biri yu waa majiti,” cãre ñiuru.

21 “Cũre pade coteri maju pea tua ea, ate to biro cãja ca ñiriquere wedeuru cã wiogure. Wii uru pea teere tuo ajia, o biro ñiuru cãre pade coteri majure: “Yoari méé, macã macã yepariru, wiije watoa macã maariru waari, ca boo pacarãre, ca waa majitirãre, ca ñatirãre, upa yuririre, cũjare juo dooya,” ñiuru.

22 To biro cã ca ñi cojoricu waa tua eagu: “Wiogu, yure mu ca dotijãrore birora yu tii yerijãajãwu mee. To ca bii pacaro, wii pee dadati ména,” cãre ñiuru.

23 To biro cã ca ñiro, cã wiogu pea o biro cãre ñiuru: “Maariru, metã macãriacãru waari, noo mu ca bua earãre ca doorugatirãrena cũjare juocã dooya, yu yaa wii ca dadacoapere biro ñigu.

24 Jĩcũ uno peera, yu ca jumiricarã yu mena baatirucuma,’ mujare yu ñi,” ñiuru —ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Cristore nununrique popiye ca niirije

(Mt 10.37-38)

25 Bojoca pañ Jesús're nununura. To biro cãja ca biiro, cã pea cãja peere amojode nucãri, o biro cũjare ñiupi:

26 —Jĩcũ yure ca tuo nunujeegu, cã pacure, cã pacore, cã numore, cã punaare, cã yaarãre, cã

yaarã romirire, ñucã cã majuropeera cã ca mairo ametɛnenero yɛre cã ca maitijata, yɛ buegɛ nii majitimi.

27 Ñucã yɛ yee jɛori, cã majuropeera ñañoaro tamɛori, yɛre ca nanɛtigɛ, yɛ buegɛ nii majitimi.

28 “¿Jĩcũ mɛja mena macũ, emɛari wii weerɛgɛ, “¿Wapa tiirica tiiri yɛ ca cɛorije menara yɛ wee yapanocãrɛgamiti?” ñigɛ, ea nuu waa, tee ca wapa cutipere cã cõõña jɛotigajati?

29 To biro tiitigɛra, tii wii ca niipa yepa wadore wee cũu pacagɛ, peoti majitigɛ cã ca bii niiro niipetirã tii tabere ca ñarã, o biro cãre ñi buicuma:

30 “Ania, wii queno jɛocãmijapi táá biigɛrɛ. Tii yapano majitimi béé,” ñi buicuma.

31 “Ñucã jĩcũ wiogɛ, apĩ wiogɛ mena cã ca ameri jĩagɛ waape to ca niijata: ¿Yɛ uwamarã diez mil menara, veinte mil uwamarã mena yɛre ca jĩagɛ doogɛre yɛ ãpõtĩocãrɛgamiti? ñigɛ, ea nuu waa, ¿cũ cõõña jɛotigajati?

32 Yɛ ãpõtĩoricaro mani cã ca ñijata, apĩ wiogɛ pea ména yoaropɛra cã ca niiro, “Añurucu. Mani ameri jĩaticãjato,” ñi cojocumi, queti wederi maja mena.

33 To biri wãmera no ca boogɛ mɛja mena macũ cã ca cɛorije niipetirore cã ca waa weo majitijata, yɛ buegɛ nii majitimi —cãjare ñupi Jesús.

Moa ca oca yerijãarije

(Mt 5.13; Mc 9.50)

34 —Moa añurijera nii. Bii pacaro ca ocarije to ca peticoajata, ¿do biro pee bii, ñucã ca poarije to nii eabogajati?

35 Yepa cãare añuti, oteperɛ maa tuujata cãare añuti, biicã yua. To biri díamacãra cõa cũu

batecãma. Ca amoperi cutirã tɔoya yu ca ñirijere* — ñiupi Jesús.

15

Oveja ca yairicure ñi cõñari Jesús cã ca wederique (Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Паи, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja, ñañarije ca tiirã, Jesús're nea poo eaupa cã ca wederijere tɔorugarã.

² O biro cãre cãja ca biirije jɔori, fariseos, doti cõuquĩriquerẽ ca jɔo buerã, o biro ñi wede paiupa Jesús're:

—Ania, ñañarije ca tiirãre añuro tii, cãja menara baa, tiimi déé —ñiupa.

³ To biro cãja ca ñiro, cã pea ati wãme ñi cõñari cãjare wedeupi:

⁴ —¿Ñii mɔja mena macã pee cien ovejas ca cɔogɔ, jĩcã cã ca yairo, ca yairicure amagu waagu, noventa y nueve ca niirãre toora cõucã, cãre buacãripɔ cã ama yerijãatiti?

⁵ Cãre buagu, buaro ɔjea niirique mena cãre ami pɔja,

⁶ cã yaa wii tua eagɔ, cã mena macãrãre, cã ca niiri tabe macãrãre, jɔo neo, o biro ñicumi: “Yu mena ɔjea niĩña. Mee, yu oveja ca yairicure yu buajãwɔ,” ñicumi.

⁷ To biiri wãmera bii ɔmɔreco tutipɔre: Jĩcã ñañarije ca tiigɔ cã ca tɔgoeña yeri wajoaro, mee añurã noventa y nueve ca niirã ca tɔgoeña yeri wajoarique bootirã menare ɔjea niiricaro

* 14:35 “Ca tɔo majirugarã yɔre tɔo nɔnɔjeeya.”

ametenero ujea niirique nii –cũjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Wapa tiirica tii ca yairiquere cũ ca ñi cõõña wederique

⁸ —¿Dico uno nomio wapa tiirica tiiri, pua amo cõro niiri tiiri ca cõogo, jĩcã tii ca yairo, jĩa boericaga mena jĩa boeri, to cãnacã tabepura añuro owa ama, tii tiire buacãripu cõ ama yerijãatiti?

⁹ Tii tiire buago, cõ mena macãrã romirire, cõ ca niiri tabe puto macãrãre, o biro ñicumo: “Yu mena ujea niĩña. Mee, yu wapa tiirica tii, ca yairica tiire yu buajãwu,” cũjare ñicumo.

¹⁰ To biri wãmera ujea niirique nii Umureco Pacu puto macãrãre, jĩcũ ñañarije ca tiigu cũ ca tugoeña yeri wajoaro –cũjare ñiupi.

Cũ macã ca yairicure, cũ pacu cũ ca buariquere cũ ca ñi cõõñarique

¹¹ O biro cũjare ñi wedeupi ñucã Jesús:

—Jĩcũ, puarã puna cãtiupu.

¹² Ca bai pee o biro ñiupu cũ pacure: “Cáacu, yu yee ca niipe mu ca cõorijere yure tiicojoya,” ñiupu. To biro cũ ca ñiro, puarãprena cũjare dica woocãupu.

¹³ ”No cãnacã gumu jiro méera, ca bai pea, cũ pacu cũ ca dica wooriquere jee neo, ape yeparu, ca yooropu, waacoapu. Toopu, noo ca boorora tii niima ñigu, cũ yee, cũ pacu cũ ca dica woomiriquere tii bate peoticãupu.

¹⁴ Cũ ca jee waamiriquere cũ ca tii bate peotiro jiro, tii yeparure baarique peticoaupu. To biro ca biiro, cũ pea buaro ana tamõ jũo waaupu.

15 To biri tii yepa macãre paderique jãigu waaupɛ. Cũ pea, cũ yaa wejeripɛ cũ yejeare cãre eca cote doti cojourɛ.

16 Bɛaro queyama ñigu, yejea cũja ca baarijere na baarugamiupɛ. To biro cũ ca biicã pacaro, jĩcũ peera jĩcã wãme ɛnora cãre baarique eca, tiiticãuparã.

17 ”Biirique peti tɛgoeña bojoca cati, o biro ñiupɛ: —¿Yɛ pacure pade coteri maja paɛ baarique cũja ca ɛnocãro, yɛ pea anopɛ yɛ aɛa boa duwi yujuti?

18 Yɛ pacɛ pɛtopɛra tua waari, o biro cãre yɛ ñirucu: “Cáacɛ, Ɖmureco Pacɛ menare, mɛ menare ñañarijere yɛ tiijara.

19 To biri ‘Yɛ macũ,’ yɛre ñiticãña. Jĩcũ mure ca pade coteri majare biro pee yɛre tiiya,” yɛ ñirucu —ñiupɛ.

20 ”To biro ñicã cũ pacɛ pɛtopɛra tuacoaupɛ ñucã. Ména yoaropɛra cũ ca niiro, cũ pacɛ pea cãre ña maji, cãre ña boo pacaupɛ. To biri cãre ñmaa boca, cãre paabario, cũ wajopuare ñpũ, cãre tiupɛ.

21 To biro cũ ca tiiro, cũ macũ pea o biro cãre ñiupɛ: “Cáacɛ, Ɖmureco Pacɛ menare, mɛ menare ñañarijere yɛ tiijara. To biri, ‘Yɛ macũ,’ yɛre ñiticãña,” cãre ñiupɛ.

22 ”To biro cũ ca ñi pacaro, cũ pacɛ pea cãre pade coteri majare: “Yoari méé, jutiro añurito ami doori cãre jãa, amo jũa jãarica beto cãare jãa, ɛapo juti cãare jãa, cãre tiiya.

23 Ñucã wecɛ añuro ca díi ɛtigure, ami doori, cãre jãaña. Yɛ macũ cũ ca tua eari boje ramɛ mani tii ɛjea nii baaco.

24 Ani, yu macãre, ‘Bii yaicoajacupi,’ yu ïi tugoeñarucumijãwũ. Bii yaitijari. Waa yaicoamiwi, cãre mani bũa ñucã,” ïiuru. To cõrora boje rũmũ tiicã juo waauparã mee yua.

25 ”To biro cãja ca tii niicãro, cã macũ ca jũwũ pea wejerũ niuru. Ca pade niiricu tua doogu, wii pũto ea doogu, cãja ca baja wedeo niirijere tuourũ.

26 To biri jĩcũ pade coteri majure juo cojo, “¿Ñee to biijãri yua?” cãre ïi jãĩñauru.

27 To biro cã ca ïiro, pade coteri majũ pea o biro cãre ïiuru: “Mũ bai tua eajãwi. To biri mũ pacũ pea wescu añuro ca díi cutigũre jãa dotijãwi. Cã macãre añuro ca cati añugũrena, yu bũa, ïima ïigu boje rũmũ tiirũgũ,” cãre ïiuru.

28 ”Cã jũwũ pea teere bũaro tuo ajiari, jãa waarũgatiuru. To biri cã pacũ pea cãre juogu witi waauru.

29 Cã pea o biro ïiuru cã pacũre: “Cáacu, paũ cãmari, jĩcãti ñno peera mũre ametũene nucãri méé yu ca pade niirijere mũ maji. To biro yu ca bii pacaro, ‘Cũ mena macãrã mena cã jãa baajato’ ïigu, jĩcũ cabra macũ ñnoacãrena jĩcãti ñno peera yure tiicojorucu, mũ tii ñaati.

30 Ani mũ macũ, mũ yeere mũũa cãja ca tii eperã romiri mena tii epe nucũ yuju, tii bate peoticãri ca tua eagũ peera, wescu añuro ca díi cutigũre jãcãri, cãre mũ boje rũmũ tii peo,” cãre ïiuru cã pacũre.

31 ”To biro cã ca ïiro, cã pacũ pea o biro cãre ïiuru: “Macũ, mũa yu menara mũ niicõa nii. Yu ca cõorije niipetirije mũ yee wado niiro bii.

32 Ani, mũ bai, ‘Bii yaicoajacupi,’ yu ca ïi tugoeñarucumigu, catijari. Ca waa yairicũre mani bũa ñucã. To biri cãre ca boje rũmũ tii peo mũea

niipera niiro bii,” cãre ïiurũ cã pacũ —ïi wedeupi Jesús bojocare.

16

Wiogũ yeere ïa nunjeee bojari majũre cã ca ïi cõõña wederique

¹ Ñucã cã buerãre o biro ïi cõõñari wedeupi Jesús: —Ïicũ ca apeye paigũ, cã yeere ca ïa nunjeee bojagũre cõourũ. Aperã pea, “Mũ yeere tii bategũ tiimi,” cãre ïi wedejãarã waauparã.

² To biri cãre jũo cojori, o biro cãre ïiurũ: “¿Ñee to niiti mũ ca tiirijere yũre cãja ca wederijea? To biri mũ ca paderiquere cõõñari, yũre owa tuu cojoya. To cõrora yũ yeere ïa nunjeee bojari majũ mũ nii yerijãarucu,” cãre ïiurũ.

³ “To biro cã ca ïiro, cã wiogũ yeere ïa nunjeee bojari majũ pea o biro ïi tũgoeñaurũ: “Agó nija, ¿ñeere yũ tiigũti yua? Yũ wiogũ paderique manigũ yũre cũugũ doogũ tiimi. Yeparire ca padepũ mũo méé yũ nii. Yũ tutuati. Wapa tiirica tiiri jãirũgũ cãa, yũ bobo jañũ.

⁴ Jaũ, mee yũ maji, paderique manigũ yũ ca tuaro, aperã yũre cãja ca ñeepere biro ïigũ yũ ca tiipere,” ïiurũ.

⁵ “To biri cã wiogũre ca wapa moorãre jũo cojourũ. Ca nii jũogũre o biro ïi jãiñaurũ: “¿Mũa, no cõro yũ wiogũre mũ wapa mooti?” cãre ïi jãiñaurũ.

⁶ Cã pea: “Cien daperi* peti ñje daperi yũ wapa moo,” cãre ïiurũ. To biro cã ca ïiro cã wiogũ yeere ïa nunjeee bojari majũ pea o biro cãre ïiurũ: “Jaũ, ano duwiya. Ate nii mũ ca wapa moorije. Yũ wiogũre

* 16:6 3,700 litros.

cien m_u ca wapa moorijere, cincuenta niirijera owa tuuya yua,” cãre ïiur_u.

7 ”To biro cãre ïi yapano, apĩre j_uo cojo, “¿M_ua, no cõro m_u wapa mooti?” cãre ïi jãĩñaur_u. “Trigo cien poari† ca eape cõro y_u wapa moo,” cãre ïi y_uaur_u. To biro cã ca ïiro: “Ja_u, ano duwiya. Ate nii m_u ca wapa moorije, cien poari m_u ca wapa moorijere, ochenta poarira owa tuuya yua,” cãre ïiur_u.

8 ”Cã yeere ïa n_un_ujee bojari maj_u ca añutig_u cã ca tiiriquere majiri, cã wiog_u pea, “Ca tii majig_u peti nijari,” ïiur_u. Ati yepa macãrã, cãjare biro ca biirã mena cãja ca ameri tii nijata, Æmureco Pacu yaarã ca boerop_u ca niirã amet_uenero tii majima.

9 To biri m_uja pea, ati yepa maquẽ apeye menara, m_uja mena macãrã b_uar_ugarã, cãjare tii nemoña. Ati yepa maquẽ apeye ca petiro to birora ca niicõa niiri wiijerip_u m_ujare ca ñeerã _uno cãja ca niipere biro ïirã.

10 ”Petoacãrena añuro ca ïa n_un_ujee majig_u, pairop_u cãare añuro ïa n_un_ujee majimi. Petoacã cãare ca ïa n_un_ujee majitig_u, paio cãare ïa n_un_ujee majitimi.

11 To biri ati yepa maquẽ apeye c_uti niirique ca bii ditorije cãare añuro m_uja ca ïa n_un_ujee majitijata, ¿apeye c_uti niirique ca nii majuropeerije peera, ñiru peti “Atere ïa n_un_ujeeya” m_ujare cã ïibogajati?

12 M_uja yee ca niitirije cãare añuro m_uja ca ïa n_un_ujee boja majitijata, ¿ñiru pee m_uja yee ca niirijere m_ujare cã tiicojobogajati?

† 16:7 Cien bultos, unos 37,000 litros de harina.

13 ”Jĩcũ pade bojari maja uno peera puarã wiorãpũre pade cote majitimi. To biro cã ca biijata, jĩcũre ĩa tuti, apĩ peere mai, biicãcumi. Nũcã jĩcũ cã ca dotirijere tii, apĩ cã ca dotirije peera tiiti, biicãcumi. To biri mũa, Umũreco Pacũ peere pade nũnũjee pacarã ñucã, paio apeye cãti niirugarã tee pee cãare pade nũnũjee, mũa tii majiti —ĩupi.

14 Fariseos wapa tiirica tiirire bũaro ca boorã cãa, ate niipetirijere tũori, boborije ĩi bui tutiupa Jesũs're.

15 To biro cãja ca ĩiro, Jesũs pea o biro cãjare ĩupi:

—Mũa, bojoca cãja ca ĩaro ca bojoca aũurãre biro mũa bii dito. Biigũpũa, Umũreco Pacũ pea mũa yeripũ mũa ca biirijere majimi. Bojoca pea “Aũurije nii,” cãja ca ĩirijere, Umũreco Pacũ peera ñaũarije niiro bii —ĩupi.

Doti cũurique, to biri Umũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niirije

16 —Doti cũurique, to biri Umũreco Pacũ yee que-tire wede jũgueri maja, Juan menara bii yapano eaupa. Tii tabe mena wãma wãme aũurije queti Umũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niirije maquẽre wederique nii. Niipetirã toopũre jãa waarugarã bii niima.

17 Ati yepa, ati umũreco, ca petipe pea popiye mée ca nii pacaro, doti cũurique pea jĩcã wãme unocãra ca ĩirore biro biitirora yaicoa, biitirucu — ĩupi.

*Ameri cõarique maquẽre Jesũs cã ca wederique
(Mt 19.1-12; Mc 10.1-12)*

18 —Jĩcũ cã nũmore cõacãri, apeo peere cã ca nũmo cãtijata, cã nũmo ca niitigo menapũ niigũ

tiimi. Ñucã ca manũ cõaricore ca nũmo cãtigũ cãa, cã nũmo mena méé niigũ tiimi —ĩiupi.

Ca apeye paigũ, to biri Lázaro

19 —Niiupũ jĩcũ ca apeye paigũ, añurije juti jãña, to cãnacã rãmũra ĩaricaro añuro boje rãmũri queno, ca tii niirucugũ.

20 Niiupũ ñucã, jĩcũ boo pacoro ca biigũ, Lázaro ca wãme cãtigũ, cã upũ niipetiroperã ca cami boagũ. Ca apeye paigũ yaa wii jope pũtore duwirucuupũ.

21 Cũ pea, ca apeye paigũ, cã ca baa bate ñoorijere baarũgarucumiupũ. Ñucã yaia menaperã cã camire nenirã earucuuparã.

22 "To biro biirucu, jĩcã rãmũ bii yaicoaupũ Lázaro. Cũ ca bii yairo, Æmureco Pacũ pũto macãrã pea Abraham pũto añuri taberũ cã niijato ĩirã, cũre amicouparã. Ca apeye paigũ cãa bii yaicoaupũ. Cũ ca bii yairo, cũre yaa cõa, tiicãuparã.

23 Ca apeye paigũ pea bojoca ñañarã cũja ca waari taberũre ñañaro bii niigũ, ĩa mũene cojoma ĩigũ, yoaropũ Abraham're, ñucã Lázaro cãare cũ mena ca duwigũre ĩaupũ.

24 "To biri cũre ĩacãgũperã, o biro ĩi acaro buiupũ: "Ñicũ Abraham, yũre boo paca ĩaña nija petopũra. Lázare yũ pũtopũ cũre tiicojoya. Cũ amo jũa yapa mena oco ñia bia doori, yũ ñemerore cũ weyogũ doojato. Ati pecamerũre bũaropũra ñañaro peti yũ tamũocã," cũre ĩiupũ.

25 "To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Abraham pea o biro cũre boca ĩi yũupũ: "Yũ pãrami, atere tugoeñaña. Mũa, mũ ca cati niiri rãmũre añuro peti mũ niiwũ, Lázaro pea ñañaro cũ ca biicãro. To biri cũ pea mecũra

anopere añuro niigu tiimi. Mu pea ñañaro mu tamuo.

26 Ñucã pairi ope nii mani watoare. To biri ano ca niirã toopere ca waarugarã do biro bii waa majiti, ñucã too macãrã pee cãa anopere do biro bii doo majiti, biicãma,” cãre ñiuru.

27 ”To biro cã ca ñiro, cã pea o biro cãre ñi yuuru: “Ñicã Abraham, yu pacu yaa wiiru Lázarore cãre tiicojoya.

28 Yu yaarã jicã amo cõro ca niirãre cã wede majogu waajato, cãja cãa, ati tabe ñañaro tamuorica tabe pee cãja ca dootipere biro ñigu,” cãre ñiuru.

29 ”Ñucã Abraham pea o biro cãre ñi yuuru: “Mee cãja, Moisés cã ca owariquere, to biri Umareco Pacu yee quetire wede juguere majare, cãjare cuoma. Cãjare cãja tuo nunujeejato,” cãre ñiuru.

30 ”To biro cã ca ñiro, ca apeye paigu pea o biro cãre ñi yuuru: “Tuo nunujeeticuma, ñicã Abraham. Jicã ca bii yairicu cati tuari cãjare cã ca wedejata docare, tuo nunujeeri ñañarije cãja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijãabocuma,” cãre ñiuru.

31 ”To biro cã ca ñiro, Abraham pea o biro cãre ñiuru ñucã: “Moisés cã ca ñirijere tuo nunujeeti, ñucã Umareco Pacu yee quetire wede juguere maja cãja ca ñirije cãare tuogati, cãja ca biijata, ca bii yairicu cati tuari cã ca wedejata cãare, tuo nunujeeticuma,” cãre ñiuru –cãjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Ñañarije tiirique ca bii buiyeerije
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mc 9.42)

¹ Cũ buerãre o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Bojoca ñañaro cãja ca tiiro ca bii buiyeerijea, do biro pee ca bii ametua nũcã majiña manirije niiro bii. Aperãre ñañarije cãja ca tiiro ca tii buiyeegua, ñañaro peti tamũorucumi.

² To biro ca tiigura, cũ amututurre ãtãga jia yoori, dia pairi yaarũ cãre cõañua cõacãjata añubocu, yũre ca tuo nũnũjee juo doorãre ñañarijere cãja ca tiiro cũ ca tii buiyeerije juori.

³ ¡To biri, bojoca catiya! Mũja yee wedegu ñañarijere cũ ca tiijata, cãre tuti bojoca catiyoa, cũ ca tũgoeña wajoajata, ñañarije cũ ca tiiriquere acoboya.

⁴ Jĩcã rũmũre jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario niirije peti ñañaro mũre tiicãri, ñũcã ñañaro mũre cũ ca tiirije cõrora mũ pũto doori, “Ñañaro mũre yũ ca tiijãrijere acoboya, yũ tii nemotirucu,” mũre cũ ca ñĩgu eajata, ñañaro mũre cũ ca tiiriquere acoboya —ñiupi.

Díamacũ tũgoeña bayirique

⁵ Cũ buerã pea o biro ñiupa Jesús're:

—¡Díamacũ tuo nũcũ buo bayiriquere pai jañuro jãare tiicojoya!* —cãre ñiupa.

⁶ To biro cãre cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

—Díamacũ mũja ca tuo nũcũ buorije mostaza apegã cõroacã to ca nii pacaro, atigu sicõmorogure, “Wẽe waari, dia pairi yaarũ ea nũcãña,” mũja ca ñijata, mũja ca ñirore birora biicãbocu —cãjare ñiupi.

* **17:5** “Буаро жаңури Үмүрөкө Пацуре дїамасũ жãа са tuo нунũееро жãаре тii немоña.”

Pade coteri majꝝ cã ca tii niirije

⁷ —Jĩcã majꝝ mena macã, cãre ca pade cotegure ca cꝝogꝝ, wejepꝝ ca jee cũu niiricꝝ, ape tabera wecꝝare ca cote niiricꝝ, cã ca tua earo, ¿“Baagꝝ dooya ména,” cãre majꝝ ñi bocati?

⁸ Majꝝ ñiticu. O biro pee majꝝ ñicu: “Yꝝ ca baapere quenofna ména, baa, jini, tii niigꝝ yꝝ ca boorijere jee cojo coterꝝgꝝ, juti wajoagꝝ waari, toora nucũ coteya. Jiro, ‘Baa, jini, mꝝ tiirucu mꝝa,’ ” cãre majꝝ ñicu.

⁹ Ñucã majꝝ ca dotiriquere cã ca tiiricaró jiro to ca niimijata cãare, “Añu majuropecã,” cãre majꝝ ñiticu.

¹⁰ Majꝝ cãa to biri wãmera, majꝝare tii dotiriquere tii yapanorã, o biro ca ñiparã majꝝ nii: “Pade coteri maja ca añutirã mani nii. Apeyepꝝra tiiricaró maniro, manire cãja ca tii dotirijeacã wadore mani tii,” ca ñiparã majꝝ nii —ñiupi Jesús.

Ca cami boarãre Jesús cã ca catorique

¹¹ Jesús, Jerusalén'ꝝ waa nꝝnꝝa waagꝝ, Galilea yepa, to biri Samaria yepare ametꝝa waaupi.

¹² Jĩcã macãre cã ca ea waarora, ꝝꝝa amo cõro niirã peti ca cami boa diarique cãtirã cãre bocarã doori, yoaropꝝra tua nꝝcã, o biro ñi acaró bui cojoupa:

¹³ —Jesús, Buegꝝ, jãare boo paca ñaña —ñiupa.

¹⁴ Jesús pea cãjare ña, o biro cãjare ñi cojoupi:

—Paia ꝝꝝtopꝝ waari cãjare ññorãja —cãjare ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja ca waa nꝝnꝝa waarora, cãja ca cami boa diarique cãtimirique yati peticoaupe.

15 Jĩcũ cãja mena macũ, cami manigũmũ cũ ca niirijere ĩari, ðopũra tũoricũ Æmũreco Pacũre baja nũcũ bũo tua doo,

16 Jesũs pũto yerapũ muu bia cũmu waaupi:

—Aũu majuropeecã —Jesũs're ĩigu. Cã pea Samaria macũ niĩupi.

17 Jesũs pea, o biro ĩiupi:

—¿Mũja ca cami boa diarique cõtirijere ca ametũene ecojãrã, pũa amo cõro mée mũja niijãri? ¿Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore baparica penituaro ca niirã pea, noo cũja niiti?

18 ¿Ani judío ca niitigu wado Æmũreco Pacũre ĩi nũcũ bũorũgũ cũ tua doojapari? —ĩiupi.

19 To biro ĩicã, cũ peera o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Wãmũ nũcãri, waagũja. “Jesũs yũre cati-ocãrucumi,” díamacũ mũ ca ĩi tũgoeña bayirique jũori, mũ diarique ametũene eco —cũre ĩiupi Jesũs.

*Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca dotirije, ¿do biro to bii earoti?
(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)*

20 Fariseos “¿Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niirije no cõropũ to earoti?” Jesũs're ĩi jãĩũaupa. To biro cãja ca ĩiro cũ pea o biro cũjare ĩi yũũupi:

—Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca dotirijea bau niiro ca eape unõ mée niiro bii.

21 “Ano nii.” “Õo pee nii,” ĩiũa manirucu. Mee, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca dotirijea, mũja watoara nii yerijãa —cũjare ĩiupi.

22 To biro ĩicã, cũ buerã peere o biro ĩiupi Jesũs:

—Earucu jĩcã cuu, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ, yũ ca doori rãmũre mũja ca ĩarũgamirije. Bii pacarã, mũja ĩatirucu.

23 Jĩcãrã o biro m̃ujare ĩrucuma: “Ani niimi,” “Īi pee niimi,” ĩrucuma. To biro c̃ja ca ĩi pacaro, waa, c̃jare tuo ññj̃ee, tiiticãña.

24 Ƴm̃areco quejerop̃are, jĩcã ñña b̃po c̃u ca yabe cojorijera ape ññar̃p̃ cãare ca boe ãp̃õtĩocã cojore birora biirucu ỹ, Ca Nii Majuropeeg̃ Mac̃u, ỹ ca tua doori r̃m̃are.

25 Ména to biro ỹ ca biiparo j̃guero, b̃arop̃ara ñañaro tam̃o, ati cuu macãrãre ĩa juna eco, ỹ biirucu.

26 ”Noé c̃u ca niiri cuup̃are ca biiquĩricarore birora biirucu, ỹ, Ca Nii Majuropeeg̃ Mac̃u ỹ ca tua doori r̃m̃ã cãare.

27 Baa, jini, amo jia, c̃ja puna romiare nomi c̃u, tii niĩupa. C̃m̃uar̃p̃ Noé c̃u ca ea jãa waari r̃m̃ar̃p̃ to biro tii yerijãaupa. To biro ca tii niirãre ca duurije doo, c̃jare duu yaio bate peoticãquĩupa.

28 ”To birora biĩupa Lot c̃u ca niiri cuu cãare. Baa, jini, apeye wapa tii, c̃ja ca c̃orijere noni wapa taa, otere ote, wiijeri b̃a, tii niiquĩupa.

29 Sodoma ca niiric̃u, Lot c̃u ca witiri r̃m̃ara, m̃areco tutip̃ maquẽ ca ñ̃rije, azufre c̃ja ca ĩirije, oco pearore biro c̃jare ñaapea, tii jãa bate peoticãquĩupa niipetirãp̃rena.

30 ”To birora biirucu, ỹ, Ca Nii Majuropeeg̃ Mac̃u ỹ ca doori r̃m̃are.

31 Tii r̃m̃are wii jotoar̃p̃ ca niig̃na, c̃u yee apeye wii jupear̃p̃ c̃u ca c̃orijere c̃u jeeg̃ duwi waaticãjato. Ñucã wejer̃p̃ ca niig̃na cãa, c̃u yaa wii pee c̃u tua waaticãjato.

32 Lot ñmo ñañaro cõ ca biiriquere t̃goeñaña.

33 Cã ca catirijere ñañaro ỹ tii yaiore ca ĩig̃na, cã ca cati niirijere díamac̃ra tii yaio ñcõcãrucumi.

Cũ ca catirijere ca maitigũa, cũ ca caticõa niipere bũarucumi.

³⁴ Tii ñamire, pũugũ jĩcãgũrena pũarã ca cãni yojarã, jĩcũ ami waa eco, apĩra toora cũu, tii ecorucuma.

³⁵ Pũarã nomia ca wãñia niirã, jĩcõ ami waa eco, apeora toora cũu, tii ecorucuma.

³⁶ Ʋmũa pũarã wejerũre ca niirã, jĩcũ ami waa eco, apĩ toora cũu, tii ecorucuma —cũjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

³⁷ To biro cũ ca ñiro, cũja pea o biro cãre ñi jãĩñaupa:

—¿Wioğũ, tea noopũ to biiroti? —ñiupa.

Cũ pea o biro cũjare ñi yũũupi:

—Ca bii yairicũ cũ ca niiri tabere wũũ nea poorucuma yucáá —cũjare ñiupi.

18

Ca manũ dia weo ecorico cõ ca ñi bayirique

¹ Jĩcã wãme ñi cõoñari wedeupi Jesús, jutiricaro maniro, to birora cũja ca juu buecõa niipere wede majiorũgũ.

² O biro ñiupi:

—Jĩcã macãrũre niipurũ jĩcũ, bojoca cũja ca tii niirijere ca jãĩña bejegũ, Ʋmũareco Pacũra nũcũ bũoti, bojoca cãare ña nũcũ bũoti ca biigũ.

³ Ñucã tii macãrena niipuro jĩcõ, ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico, bojoca cũja ca tii niirijere ca jãĩña bejegũ pũtopũ waari, “Yũre ca ña tutigũre, ñañaro cõre tiiticãña,” cãre ñiña, cãre ca ñi niigo.

⁴ Jĩcã cuu, yoaro cõre tii nemorũgatiupũ. To biro biiñami, o biro ñi tũgoeñaupa: “Ʋmũareco Pacũra nũcũ bũoti, bojoca cãare ña nũcũ bũoti,

⁵ ca biig_u y_u ca nii pacaro, atio, ca man_u bii yai weo ecorico pea, y_ure pato wãcõ yerijãatimo. Cõre y_u tii nemocãg_uda. To cãnacã tiira doori, añuro y_u ca niicãboro y_ure pato wãcõ niibocumo,” ïiup_u –ïi wedeupi Jesús.

⁶ To biro ïicã, o biro ïi nemoupi ñucã Jesús:

–O biirije ïiupi jãïña bejeri maj_u, ca añutig_u.

⁷ “¿To docare Ëm_ureco Pac_u pea cã yaarã, cã ca beje jeericarã, ñamiri, um_urecori cãre cãja ca jãijata, cãjare cã tii nemotigajati? ¿Yoaro cãja ca yue mani waaro cã tiigajati?

⁸ Yoari méera cãjare tii nemorucumi,” majare y_u ïi. ¿To docare y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Mac_u y_u ca tua doori rum_ure, ména ati yepap_ure díamac_u tuo nuc_u b_uorique to niicãroti? –ïiupi cã buerãre.

Fariseo, to biri wapa jeeri maj_u menare cã ca ïi cõoñarique

⁹ Jicãrã cãja majuropeera, “Añurã jãa nii” ïi t_ugoeñari, aperãre ca ïa junarãre ïima ïig_u, ati wãme ïi cõoñari cãjare wedeupi Jesús:

¹⁰ –Puarã um_ua, Ëm_ureco Pac_u yaa wiip_ure juu buerã waauparã. Jicã fariseo, ap_u pea Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena mac_u niu-parã.

¹¹ Fariseo pea o biro ïi juu bue nuc_uup_u: “Ëm_ureco Pac_u, añu majuropeecã, m_ure y_u ïi. Y_ua, aperã, ca jee duti pairã, ca tii dito pairã, ca tii epericarã c_uti pairã, ñucã ani wapa jee bojari maj_ure biro, y_u biiti.

¹² Y_ua, jicã semanare p_uati wado betiri y_u juu bue, y_u ca wapa taarije cõrora p_ua amo coro ca niir-ijere jicã tabe m_ure y_u tiicojorucu,” ïi juu bueup_u.

13 Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari majũ pea, yoaropũra tua nãcã, Ʃmũreco peere ãa mũeneri mée, cã cotiare paagũra, o biro ãi juu bueurũ: “Ʃmũreco Pacũ, yũre boo paca ãaña. Yũa, ãañaarije ca tiigũ yũ nii,” ãiurũ.

14 ”To biri wapa jee bojari majũ pea, ãañaarije manigũrũ cã yaa wiire tua waaurũ. Fariseo pea biitiurũ. To biri cã majuropeera, “Ca nii majuropeegũ yũ nii,” ca ãigũa, watoa macũ tuarucumi. “Watoa macũ yũ nii,” ca ãigũ peera, ca nii majuropeegũ cã ca niiro cãre tiirucumi Ʃmũreco Pacũ –ãiupi.

*Wimarãre Jesús cã ca juu bue peorique
(Mt 19.13-15; Mc 10.13-16)*

15 Ñucã wimarãre Jesús pũto jee waaupa, cãjare cã padeñajato ãirã. To biro cãja ca tiiro ãarã, cã buerã pea wimarãre ca jee doorãre boca tuti camotaupa.

16 To biro cãja ca ãiro, Jesús pea wimarãre juo cojo, o biro ãiupi:

–Wimarãre yũ pũto pee cãjare tiicojoya. Cãjare camotaaticãña. Ʃmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabea, cãjare biro ca niirã cãja ca niipa tabe nii.

17 Yee mée mãjare yũ ãi. Wimagũre biro Ʃmũreco Pacũ cã ca dotirijere ca tuo nunãjeetigũa, toopũre ea waatirucumi –cãjare ãiupi.

*Ca apeye paigũ Jesús mena cã ca wede penirique
(Mt 19.16-30; Mc 10.17-31)*

18 Jĩcũ judíos're ca juo niirã mena macũ, o biro ãi jãĩñaupi Jesús're:

–Buegũ añugũ, ¿ñee yũ tiigajati, caticõa niiri-quere bũarũgũ? –cãre ãiupi.

19 To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩi yũũupi:
—¿Ñee tiigu “Añugũ,” yũre mũ ĩiti? ĩcũ uno peera
ca añugũ manimi; ca añugũa ĩcũra niimi, Ƴmũreco
Pacũ wado.

20 Mee, Ƴmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti cũuriquere mũ
maji: Nũmo cũti, manũ cũti, bii pacarã tii epericarã
cũtiticãña. ĩaticãña. Jee dutiticãña. ĩcũ peerena
watoara ĩi dito buiyeeticãña. Mũ pacũre, mũ pa-
core nũcũ bũoya* —cũre ĩiupi.

21 To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũ pea o biro cũre ĩiupi:
—Mee, wãmũ niigũpũra tee niipetirijepũrena tee
ca ĩirore biro yũ tii peticãwũ —cũre ĩiupi.

22 To biro cũ ca ĩiro tũo, o biro cũre ĩi yũũupi Jesús:
—ĩcã wãme mũre dũjacã ména. Mũ ca cũorijere
noni peoticã, tee wapa mũ ca jeerijere ca boo
pacarãre cũjare tiicojoya. To biro tiigu, mũmũreco
tutipũre paio mũ apeye cũtirucu. To biro tii ya-
pano, yũ mena dooya —cũre ĩiupi.

23 Cũ pea ca apeye paigũ niiri to biro Jesús cũ ca
ĩirijere tũogu, bũaro tũgoeñarique paiupi.

24 To biro cũ ca biiro ĩa, o biro ĩiupi Jesús:
—¡No cõro peti ca bii majiña manirije to niicãti, ca
apeye pairã Ƴmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre
cũja ca ea waape!

25 Popiye méé niicã, ĩcũ camello ãjipõa potaga
opeacãre cũ ca ame witi waaro, ĩcũ ca apeye paigũ
pea Ƴmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre, do biro
cũ ca bii ea waatirije to ca nii pacaro —ĩiupi.

26 To biro cũ ca ĩirijere ca tũorã pea, o biro cũre ĩi
jãĩñaupa:

—¿To docare ñiru pee cũ ametũaguti? —ĩiupa.

* **18:20** Ex 20.12-16; Dt 5.16-20.

27 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũũupi:

—Bojocara do biro ca bii majiña manirije cãa, Æmũreco Pacũ peera popiye méé niicã —cãjare ñiupi.

28 To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—Wiogũ, jãa, jãa yee niipetirije cũu peticã, mũre jãa nũnũ doowũ —cãre ñiupi.

29-30 Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yũũupi:

—Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi. No ca boogũ, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niirije peere tii nũnũjeerũgũ, cã yaa wii, cã nũmo, cã yaarã, cã pacũa, cã punaare, cã ca waa weojata, ati yepare cati niigũra, cã ca waa weorique ametũenero tiicojo ecorucumi. Ñucã cã ca bii yairo jiropũra, to birora caticõa niiriquere tiicojo ecorucumi —ñiupi.

Cã ca bii yaipere itiati Jesús cã ca wede tãja waarique

(Mt 20.17-19; Mc 10.32-34)

31 Jesús, cã buerã pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niirã wadore jũo cojori, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Mecãra Jerusalén'pũ mani waa, Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri maja, yũ, Ca Nii Ma-juropeegũ Macũ yũ ca biipere cãja ca owarique ca ñirore biro ca biipa taberũre.

32 Toorpũ apero macãrãpũre yũre noni cõarucuma. Cãja pea yũre bui epe, yũre acaro bui tuti, yũre mũjeco eo tuu, tiirucuma.

33 To biro tiicã, yũre bape yapanori jiro, yũre jãa cõa, tiicãrucuma. To biro cãja ca tiicãmijata cãare, itia rũmũ jiro yũ cati tuacoarucu ñucã —cãjare ñiupi.

34 Cūja pea ate to biro cū ca ĩirijere t̄uo majitiupa. Ñucā, “To biro ĩirug̃u ĩigajami,” ĩi majiticāupa, do biro t̄ii ca t̄uo majiña manirije ca niiro macā.

*Jericó macāre ca ĩatig̃ure Jesús cū ca catorique
(Mt 20.29-34; Mc 10.46-52)*

35 Jesús, Jericó macāre ea n̄un̄ua waag̃u cū ca biiro, ĩicā, ca ĩatig̃u, maa p̄utore wapa tiirica tiiri ca jāi duwig̃u,

36 pāu bojoca cūja ca amet̄ua waarijere t̄ori:

—¿Do biro to biiti? —ĩi jāiñaupi.

37 To biro cū ca ĩiro:

—Jesús, Nazaret macā amet̄ua waag̃u biimi! — cūre ĩi wedeupa.

38 Teere t̄uocāg̃ur̄ua, o biro ĩi acaro buiupi:

—Jesús, David Pārami, ȳre boo paca ĩaña! —ĩupi.

39 Cū j̄ug̃uero ca waa n̄un̄ua waarā pea, cū yerijāa waajato ĩirā, cūre tutimiupa. To biro cūja ca ĩi pacaro, cū pea b̄uaro jañuro:

—Jesús, David Pārami, ȳre boo paca ĩaña! —ĩi acaro buiupi.

40 Jesús pea, to biro cū ca ĩiro t̄uo, tua n̄ucāri, “Cūre ami dooya,” ĩupi. Ca ĩatig̃u cū p̄to cū ca earo, o biro cūre ĩi jāiñaupi Jesús:

41 —¿Ñee ñno m̄are ȳ ca tiiro m̄ booti? —ĩupi.

To biro cū ca ĩiro, ca ĩatig̃u pea o biro cūre ĩi ȳuupi:

—Wiog̃u, ȳ cape ca ĩaro ȳ boo —cūre ĩupi Jesús're.

42 To biro cū ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cūre ĩupi:

—ĩaña! “Jesús ȳre catiocārucumi,” díamacū m̄ ca ĩi t̄ugoeña bayirije j̄ori m̄ amet̄uene eco —cūre ĩupi.

43 To biro cã ca ïirije menara, ca ïatimiricũ añuro ïacoari, Æmureco Pacure ïi nũcã bũo baja peo nũna waaupi Jesús mena waagũ. Bojoca niipetirã atere ca ïarã cãa, Æmureco Pacure ïi nũcã bũoupa.

19

Jesús to biri Zaqueo

1 Jesús Jericóre ea, tii macãre tẽo taa nũna waaupi.

2 Tii macãre niupi jĩcã ca apeye paigũ Zaqueo ca wãme catigũ, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja wiogũ.

3 Cã, Jesús're ïarugamiupi. Ca emuatigũacã niima ïigũ, bojoca paũ cãja ca niiro macã, do biro tii ïa eyotiupi.

4 To biri cãja jũguero ãmaa waa, Jesús're ïarugũ, cã ca ametũa waapa tabe pũto ca niiricũ yucũgũ* mũacoaupi.

5 Jesús tii tabere ametũa waagũ, emũaro pee ïa mũene, Zaqueore ïari, o biro cãre ïiupi:

—Zaqueo, yoari méé duwi dooya. Mecãra mũ yaa wiira yũ earucu —cãre ïiupi Jesús.

6 To biro cã ca ïiro Zaqueo pea yoari méé duwi doo, ñjea niirique mena cã yaa wiipũ jũocoaupi Jesús're.

7 Teere ïarã, niipetirã:

—Ñañarije ca tiigũ yaa wiipũ cãnigũ waami —ïi wede paiupa.

8 Jiro Zaqueo cã yaa wiipũ niigũ, wãmũ nũcã, o biro ïiupi Jesús're:

* **19:4** Sicómorogũ.

—Wioḡḡ, yḡ ca cḡorije niipetirore, ca boo pacarãre decomacã yḡ tiicojorucu. Jĩcãrãre yḡ ca jee dutijata, bapari niirije cãjare yḡ tuene nemorucu —ĩiupi.

⁹ Jesús pea o biro cãre ĩiupi:

—Mecã ati wii macãrãre cãja ca ametḡarije ea. Ani cãa, Abraham pãramira niimi.

¹⁰ Yḡ, Ca Nii Majuropeegḡ Macãa, ca yairicarãre ama, cãjare ametḡene, tiigḡ doogḡ yḡ doowḡ —ĩiupi.

*Wapa tiirica tiiri mena ĩi cõõñarique
(Mt 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Bojoca to biro cã ca ĩirijere cãja ca tḡo niiro macã, Jesús pea jĩcã wãme ĩi cõõñari, cãjare wede-upi. Mee, Jerusalén pḡtoacã niipua. To biri bojoca pea, “Mee ḡmḡreco Pacḡ cã ca dotipa cuu ea waaro biicu,” ĩi tḡgoeñaura.

¹² To biri o biro cãjare ĩiupi Jesús:

—Niiupḡ jĩcã, ca nii majuropeegḡ ca niigḡ, ca yoaropḡ are yerapḡ ca waaricḡ, toopḡ wioḡḡ jõene eco yapanori jiro ca tua doopḡ.

¹³ Cã ca waaparo jḡguero, cãre ca pade coterãre, pḡa amo cõro niirã jḡo cojo, cãja cõrorena wapa tiirica tiirire pairo cãjare tiicojo, o biro cãjare ĩiupḡ: “Ate, wapa tiirica tiiri mena apeye wapa tiiri, noni wapa taa niĩña, yḡ ca tua earopḡ,” cãjare ĩiupḡ.

¹⁴ Cã yaa yepa macãrã pea cãre ĩa tuti jañuuparã. To biri cã jiro, cãja mena macãrã jĩcãrãre tiico-jouparã: “Ani, jãa wioḡḡ cã ca niiro jãa booti,” ca ĩiparãre.

¹⁵ ”To biro cãja ca ĩirije ca nii pacaro, wioḡḡ jõene eco yapano, cã yaa yerapḡ tuacoaupḡ ñucã. Tua

ea, cãre ca pade coterãre wapa tiirica tiiri cã ca tiicojoricarãre j̃no doti cojour̃n, cãja ca niiro cõro cãja ca wapa taa nemoriquere majir̃n.

16 Ca ea j̃nog̃n, o biro cãre ñiur̃n: “Wiog̃n, m̃n yee wapa tiirica tiirire p̃na amo cõro niirije ỹn wapa taa nemojãw̃n,” cãre ñiur̃n.

17 To biro cã ca ñiro: “Añu majuropeecã. Paderi maj̃n añug̃n m̃n nii. Mee, petoacã cãare añuro ca ña ññj̃ee majiric̃n m̃n ca niiro macã, p̃na amo cõro niiri macãrire ca dotip̃n m̃re ỹn cũu,” cãre ñiur̃n cã wiog̃n.

18 “Cã jiro apĩ eaup̃n ñucã. “Wiog̃n, m̃n yee wapa tiirica tiirire, jĩcã amo cõro niirije ỹn wapa taa nemojãw̃n,” cãre ñiur̃n.

19 To biro cã ca ñiro, cã cãare o biro cãre ñiur̃n: “Jĩcã amo cõro niiri macãrire ca dotip̃n m̃re ỹn cũu,” cãre ñiur̃n.

20 “Cã jiro apĩ o biro ñi eaup̃n: “Wiog̃n, ate nii, m̃n wapa tiirica tiiri. Jutiro quejero mena ãmaari, ỹn queno cũu c̃no niirucujãw̃n.

21 M̃re ỹn uwi jañuw̃n. M̃na do biro ca tiiya manig̃n, m̃n ca cũutirica taberena ca jeeg̃n, m̃n ca otetirica taberena ote dicare jee, ca tiig̃n m̃n nii,” cãre ñiur̃n.

22 To biro cã ca ñiro, wiog̃n pea o biro cãre ñi ỹñur̃n: “Paderi maj̃n ca añutig̃n, m̃n majuropeera m̃n ca ñirije menara, ñañarije m̃n ca tiirique c̃tirijere ỹn ña bejerucu. Do biro ca tiiya manig̃n, ỹn ca cũutirica taberena ca jeeg̃n, ỹn ca otetirica taberena ote dicare ca jeeg̃n, ỹn ca niirijere maji pacag̃n,

23 ĩñee tiig̃n ỹn yee wapa tiirica tiirire, wapa tiirica tiiri queno cũurica wiip̃n m̃n cũutiri, ỹn ca

tua earo, tee ca wapa taa nemorique mena yure tueneruḡu?” cāre ĩiuru.

24 To biro cāre ĩi, too ca niirāre o biro cūjare ĩiuru: “Anire, wapa tiirica tiirire ēmari, pua amo cōro niirije ca wapa taa nemoricu peere cāre tiicojoya,” cūjare ĩiuru.

25 ”To biro cū ca ĩiro, cūja pea o biro cāre ĩiuparā: “Wiogḡu, mee cūa pua amo cōro niirijeru cūomi doca,” ĩiuparā.

26 To biro cūja ca ĩiro, wiogḡu pea o biro ĩi yuuuru: “Ca cūogḡa, pai jañuro tiicojo nemo ecorucumi. Ca cūotigḡu pea, petoacā cū ca cūorije menaruḡa, ēma ecocoarucumi.

27 Yure ca ĩa junarā, cūja wiogḡu yu ca niiro ca bootiricarā peera, ano pee cūjare jee doori, yu ca ĩa cojoro cūjare ĩia batecāña,” ĩiuru —ĩi wedeupi Jesús bojocare.

*Jerusalén're Jesús cū ca jāa waarique
(Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)*

28 Atere ĩi yapano, Jerusalén'ru waagḡu, waacā nuḡu waaupi ĩucā Jesús.

29 Macānuḡcū Olivos ca wāme cutiri buuro puto ca niiri macāri Betfagé, Betania, macāri puto ea waagḡu, cū buerā ruarāre tiicojori,

30 o biro cūjare ĩi cojoui:

—Ano díamacū ca niiri macāru waarāja. Tii macāre earā, ĩicū burro ĩicū peera cūja ca peja ĩaatigḡu cūja ca ĩia tuu nuḡōricure mūja buarucu. Cāre popiori, ano pee mūja ami doowa.

31 ĩicārā, “¿Ñee tiirā cāre mūja popioti?” mūjare cūja ca ĩi jāiñajata, “Wiogḡu cāre boomi,” cūjare mūja ĩiwa —cūjare ĩi cojoui Jesús.

³² Cũ buerã pea waa, cŭjare cũ ca ĩricarore birora bua eaupa.

³³ Burrone cũja ca popio niiro, cũ ɱparã pea:

—¿Ñee tiirã cãre mɱja popioti? —cŭjare ĩi jãĩñaupa.

³⁴ To biro cũja ca ĩiro:

—Wiogɱ cãre boomi —cŭjare ĩiupa cũja pea.

³⁵ Jesús puto cãre ami ea, jotoa cũja ca jãñarije jutire burro jotoa peori, cãre ami peoupa.

³⁶ Jesús cũ ca waa nɱnɱa waaro cõrora, bojoca pea cũja juti, jotoa cũja ca jãñarijere maare cũu jɱgue nɱnɱa waaupa.

³⁷ Macãñcũ Olivos Buuro ca nii bua waari tabere cũ ca ea waarora, niipetirã cãre ca nɱnɱã buaro ɱjea nii acaró bui, Ɖmureco Pacare baja peo jɱo waaupa, niipetirije ca ĩa ñaaña manirije cũ ca tii bau nii ĩñoriquere ca ĩaricarã niiri.

³⁸ O biro ĩiupa:

—Añuro ca biigɱ niimi, Wiogɱ, Ɖmureco Pacɱ wãme mena ca doogɱ.

Ɖmureco tutipure jĩcãri cõro niirique to niijato. Cũ ca añu majuropeerije niipetiropɱ to niijato† —ĩiupa.

³⁹ To biro cũja ca ĩiro, jĩcãrã fariseos, bojoca watoare ca niirã, o biro ĩiupa Jesús're:

—Buegɱ, mure ca nɱnɱãre, to cõrora cŭjare yer-ijãa dotiya —cãre ĩiupa.

⁴⁰ To biro cũja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ĩi yɱɱupi:

—Anija cũja ca yerijãajata, ɱtãgaarira acaró buirucu —cŭjare ĩiupi.

† 19:38 Sal 118.26; 148.1.

⁴¹ Jerusalén macãre ea waagura, tii macãre ñari, o biro ñi otiupi Jesús:

⁴² —¡Mũ câare, ati rũmũ, añuro mũ ca niipere ca jee doori rũmũ petira ca ña majicãpe niimi! Mecãra, teere mũ ca ña majiborique yaïoropũ mũre niicã.

⁴³ Doorucu ñañaro mũ ca biipa rũmũri, mũ waparã, mũ wejare camota nũcã eari, niipetiri taberipũ noo pee duti waa majiña maniro cãja ca jãa jãa doopa rũmũri.

⁴⁴ Díamacũra mũre tii yaiocã, mũ bojocara jãa peoticã, ñucã ãtãga apega jotoa pejaricaro maniroopũ tii yaiocã, tiirucuma. Mũa, Ëmũreco Pacũ mũre cã ca ametũenegũ doori tabere mũ ña majiti —ñi otiupi.

Ëmũreco Pacũ yaa wiire ñañarije ca niirijere Jesús cã ca cõarique

(Mt 21.12-17; Mc 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jiro Jesús Ëmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ jãa waari, toopũ ca noni wapa taa niirãre cãjare cõa wiene jũo waaupi.

⁴⁶ O biro ñiupi:

—O biro ñi owarique nii: “Yũ yaa wii, juu buerica wii niirucu,” ñi,‡ m̃ja pea tii wiire, jee dutiri maja cãja ca niiri ope m̃ja jeeñocãjapa§ —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

⁴⁷ To cãnacã rũmũra Jesús Ëmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ bojocare buerucuupi. Paia wparã, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã, to biri bojocare ca jũo niirã pea, “¿Do biro pee tiiri cãre ca jãa cõape to niimiti?” ñi ama niupa.

‡ 19:46 Is 56.7. § 19:46 Jer 7.11.

⁴⁸ Biirãpua, cãre cãja ca jãapa wãmere bua maji-tiupa, bojoca niipetirã cã ca wederijere cãja ca tuo niiro macã.

20

Jesús cã ca doti majirije (Mt 21.23-27; Mc 11.27-33)

¹ Jĩcã rama Jesús, Umureco Pacu yaa wiipua bojocare bue, añurije quetire wede, cã ca tii niiro, paia uparã, doti cãuriquere ca juo buerã, bojocare ca juo niirã mena eari, o biro cãre ñi jãĩnaupa:

² —Jãare wedeya: ¿Ñee doti majirique cuocãri, to biro mu tii niiti? ¿Tee doti majiriquere ñiru mure cã tiicojojãri? —cãre iupa.

³ To biro cãre cãja ca iiro, Jesús pee cãa o biro cãjare ñi yuupi:

—Yu cãa, jĩcã wãme mujare yu jãĩnarucu. Maja cãa yure yuya.

⁴ ¿Ñiru Juan're, cã uwo coe doti cojoupari? ¿Umureco Pacu, bojoca pee cãre cãja doti cojoupari? —iupi.

⁵ To biro cã ca iiro cãja pea, cãja majurope o biro ameri iupa:

—“Umureco Pacu cãre doti cojupi,” mani ca ñi yujata, “¿Ñee tiirã cã ca wederijere díamacu maja tuo nuujeetiri?” manire iirucumi.

⁶ Ñucã, “Bojoca cãre doti cojupa,” mani ca iijata, bojoca ãtã mena manire dee jã cãacãrucuma. Mee niipetirã, “Umureco Pacu cã ca doti cojoricu niwi Juan,” ca iirã wado niima —iupa.

⁷ To biri o biro cãre ñi yuupa Jesús're:

—Baa. Jãa majiti. Ñiru cãre doti cojojacupi doca —ñiupa.

⁸ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—To docare y_u cãa, “Tee doti majirique mena to biro y_u tii,” majare y_u ñiticu —cãjare ñi y_uup_i Jesús.

*Paderi maja ñañarãre ñi cõoñari cã ca wederique
(Mt 21.33-44; Mc 12.1-11)*

⁹ Jiro bojocare ati wãme ñi cõoñari cãjare wede-upi Jesús:

—Jĩcã, jĩcã weje, ñje weje ote, paderi majare pade doti cõu, yoaro bii yujug_u waag_u, waacoaur_u.

¹⁰ Ñje ca dica cõtiri cuu ca earo, jĩcã cãre pade coteri majare, paderi maja p_utop_u cãre tiicojoup_u cã yee ca niirijere cãja dica woo cojojato ñig_u. Cã ca earo, paderi maja pea cãre paa, ñee jãa manig_u cãre tii ãcũ tuenecã cojoup_uã.

¹¹ Jiro tii weje ñp_u apĩre tiicojomiup_u ñucã. Cã cãare cãre paa, ñañaro cãre ñi tuti, ñee jãa manig_u cãre tii ãcũ tuenecã cojoup_uã.

¹² Apĩre tiicojo nemomiup_u ñucã. Cã cãare to birora, cãre cami tuu, tii weje t_ujarop_u cãre tii ãcũ woenecã cojoup_uã.

¹³ ”To biro tii ñami waag_u, ñje weje ñp_u o biro ñi t_ugõeñaup_u: “¿Do biro y_u tiig_uti? J_u. Y_u macã, y_u ca maig_ure, y_u tiicojorucu. Ape tabera cãre n_ucũ buocãbocuma,” ñi t_ugõeñaup_u. To biro ñi, cãre tiicojoup_u.

¹⁴ ”Paderi maja pea cãre ñacãrãp_u, o biro ameri ñiup_uã: “Ani niimi, ati wejere ca c_uo n_un_ujeep_u, cãre mani jã cõacãco, ati weje mani yaa weje ca tuapere biro ñirã,” ñiup_uã.

15 To biri ɯje weje tɯjaropɯ cɯre ami witi waa, cɯre j̄ia cōacɯparã.

”¿“Mɯja, ɯje weje ɯpɯ do biro cɯjare tiirucumi,” mɯja ɿi tɯgoeñati?

16 Cɯ majuropeera waa, paderi majare j̄ia bate, aperã peere tii wejere cɯjare tiicojorucumi –ɿiupi.

To biro cɯ ca ɿirijere tɯorã, bojoca pea o biro ɿiupa: –Biiticu tea* –ɿiupa.

17 To biro cɯja ca ɿiro, Jesús pea cɯjare ɿari, o biro ɿiupi:

–To docare ¿do biro ɿirɯgaro to ɿiti, Ɛmɯreco Pacɯ wederique:

“Wii bɯari maja ɯtãga cɯja ca beje cōamiricagara ca nii majuropeerica tua,”† ca ɿirijea?

18 Tiiga ɯtãga jotoare ca ɿaapearã cōrora, doca jude batecã yai waarucuma. Ñucã tiiga pee no ca boogɯre to ca ɿaapeajata, doca abo yaiocãrucu –ɿiupi.

19 Paia ɯparã, doti cūuriquere ca jɯo buerã pea, ɿi cōoñari cɯ ca wederijere, “Manirena ɿigɯ ɿimi,” ɿi tɯo majiri, j̄icãtora cɯre ñeerɯgamiupa. Bii pacarã, bojocare uwi jañuupa.

Wiogɯ César're wapa tiirique maquẽre cɯja ca j̄aiñarique

(Mt 22.15-22; Mc 12.13-17)

20 To biri j̄icãrã ca bojoca añurãre biro bii ditori, Jesús j̄icã wãme cɯ ca ɿi maa wijiaro cɯja tiijato ɿirã, ca ɿa duti coterãre tiicojoupa: “No ca booro cɯ ca ɿijata, wiogɯpɯre mani wedejãajaco,” ɿirã.

21 To biri cɯja pea o biro cɯre ɿi j̄aiñaupa:

* 20:16 ɿTo biirije peti ca biiro cɯ tiiticãjato Ɛmɯreco Pacɯ!

† 20:17 Sal 118.22.

—Buegu, mu ca ĩirijere, mu ca buerijere, ca ni-irore biro díamacũra mu ca ĩirijere jãa maji. Bojocare mu ĩa dica wooti. Ƴmureco Pacu cã ca boorore biro niiriquere díamacũ mu wede.

22 To biri: ¿Roma macũ wiogure niirique wapa, jãa ca wapa tiirije to añucãti? ¿To añutitiqué? — ĩiupa.

23 Jesús pea, ñañari wãme tugoeñacãri cãja ca ĩirijere majiri, o biro cãjare ĩiupi:

24 —Jĩcã tii, wapa tiirica tii yare ĩñoña. ¿Ati tiipure owa tuurique ñiru wãme, ñiru díamacũ to niiti? —ĩi jãĩñaupi.

To biro cã ca ĩiro, cãja pea:

—Wiogu César yee nii —ĩi yũũupa.

25 To biri Jesús pea:

—To docare wiogu yee ca niirijere, wiogure tiicojaya. Ƴmureco Pacu yee ca niirijere Ƴmureco Pacure tiicojaya —cãjare ĩi yũũupi.

26 Jĩcã wãme peerena bojoca cãja ca tũo cojoro cã ca ĩirijere, cãre cãja ca wedejãapa wãmere bũatiupa. To biri cã ca yũũ majirijere tũo ucuacoa, do biro pee ĩi majiti, wedeticã nucã waaupa.

*Cati tuarique maquẽre cãja ca jãĩñarique
(Mt 22.23-33; Mc 12.18-27)*

27 Jiro, jĩcãrã saduceos, Jesús're ĩarã waaupa. Saduceos, “Ca bii yairicarãpua puati cati tuatima,” ca ĩirã niima. To biri o biro cãre ĩi eaupa:

28 —Buegu, Moisés o biro manire ĩi owa cũuquĩupi: “Jĩcũ nũmo cati, puna manigura cã ca bii yaijata, cã yee wedegu nũmo ca niiricore

nɛmo cutiri, cã yee wedegɛ ca bii yairicare, cã puna cuti wajoa bojajato,”‡ ïi owaupi.

²⁹ To biri yua, jĩcãti niuipa jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pɛaga penituario niirã jĩcũ puna. Ca nii jɛogɛ nɛmo cuti, puna manigara bii yaicoaupi.

³⁰ Jiro macã,

³¹ ñucã jiro macã cãa, cõrena nɛmo cuti, puna manirãra bii yaicoaupi. Cãja jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pɛaga penituario ca niirãpɛra, cõ wadorena nɛmo cutiñami, puna manirã wado bii yai peti-coaupi.

³² Cãja jiro cõ cãa bii yaicoaupi.

³³ To docare yua, cati tuarica taberɛra, cãja, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pɛaga penituario ca niirã nɛmo ca niirico, ¿nii nɛmo pee cõ niigoti yua? —ïi jãiñaua Jesús're.

³⁴ To biro cãja ca ïi jãiñaro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïi yɛnupi:

—Bojoca, ati yepare cãja ca cati niiri ɛmɛrere ɛmɛa nɛmo cuti, nomia manɛ cuti, tii niima.

³⁵ To biri cati tuari, ape yeparɛre ca ea waaparã ɛnora ca niirã, ɛmɛa nɛmo cuti, nomia manɛ cuti, tiitirucuma,

³⁶ ca bii yaitiparã niiri. Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ pɛto macãrãre birã nii, ñucã Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ puna nii, biirucuma, ca cati tuaricarãpɛ niiri.

³⁷ Moisés majuropeera yucɛgɛ ca ñu nucũricu quetire cã ca owarique mena, ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuarijere mani ca majiro tiimi. Tii tabere Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ: “Yɛa, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ yɛ nii,” ïiupi. §

‡ 20:28 Dt 25.5-6. § 20:37 Ex 3.6.

38 Cũa, ca bii yairicarã Æmureco Pacu méé niimi. Ca catirã Æmureco Pacu niimi. Æmureco Pacura niipetirã ca catirã wado niicãma —ĩupi.

39 To biro cũ ca ĩiro, jĩcãrã doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã o biro cũre ĩiupa:

—Buegu, díamacũ peti mu ĩi —ĩiupa.

40 To biri cũre jãĩña nemorugarucu, tiitiupa yua.

¿Ñiru pãrami cũ niiti, Mesías?

(Mt 22.41-46; Mc 12.35-37)

41 Jesús o biro cũjare ĩi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã Mesías're, “David pãrami niimi,” cũja ĩirucuti?

42 David majuropeera Salmos pũuropare o biro ĩi owaupi:

“Æmureco Pacu, yu Wiogure o biro ĩiwi:

‘Ano yu díamacũ nuña pee duwiya,

43 mu waparãre cũja ca doca cũmuro yu ca tiropu, ĩiwi,” ĩiupi David.*

44 ¿To docare do biro biicãri, David majuropeera “Yu Wiogu,” cũ ca ĩigu nii pacagu, cũ pãrami cũ niibogajati Mesías? —cũjare ĩiupi.

Doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerãre Jesús cũ ca tutirique

(Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40; Lc 11.37-54)

45 Bojoca niipetirã cũja ca tũo cojoro, o biro ĩiupi Jesús, cũ buerãre:

46 —Doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã cũja ca biirique catirijere ĩa maji, bojoca catiri niĩña. Cũja, juti yoerije jãĩnacãri waa yuju, apeye nonirica taberipu cũja ca waa yujujata cãare, nucũ buorique mena jãĩ, tiirique booma. Nea poo juu buerica wiijeripure

* 20:43 Sal 110.1.

wiorã cãja ca duwirijepũ wado duwiruga, baarica taberi cãare añuri taberi wado ama, biima.

⁴⁷ Ñucã ca manũ jãmũa bii yai weo ecoricarã romiri yaa wiijerire emama. To biro ca tiirã nii pacarã, teere tii ditorã, “¡Ca bojoca añurã peti ni-ima!” jãare cãja ñijato ñirã, yoaro juu buema. Cãja, ametũenero ñañaro tii ecorucuma —ñiupi Jesús.

21

Ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico cõ ca tiicojo nũcũ bũorique

(Mc 12.41-44)

¹ Jesús, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũre, Æmũreco Pacũre tiicojo nũcũ bũorã jãarica cũmũaripũre, ca apeye pairã wapa tiirica tiiri cãja ca jãaro ñaupi.

² Ñucã ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico ca apeye boo pacago cãa, pũa tiiacã wapa tiirica tiiri cõ ca jãaro ñaupi.

³ To cõrora o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi. Atio, ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico boo pacoro ca biigo pea, niipetirã ametũenero tiicojomo.

⁴ Niipetirãpũra, paio ca cũorã niiri, cãjare ca dũjarijepũre tiicojoma. Cõ pea, cõ ca boo pacarije menara cõ ca wapa tii baa catibopeacãrena tiicojo peoticãmo —ñiupi Jesús.

“Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wii cõa ecorucu,” Jesús cã ca ñirique

(Mt 24.1-2; Mc 13.1-2)

⁵ Jicãrã cũ buerã mena macãrã, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiire añurije ãtã mena, ñucã Æmũreco Pacũre cãja ca tiicojo nũcũ bũorique mena cãja ca

wãmoriquere ïari, ameri wede peni niiupa. Jesús pea o biro ïiupi:

⁶ –Ano mɔja ca ïarije niipetiro, jĩcãga ɔtãga jotoare apega ca pejatiropɔ cãja ca tiipa ramɔri earucu. Niipetirije tii yaio ecocoarucu –ïiupi.

*Ati ɔmɔreco ca petiparo jɔguero ca biipe
(Mt 24.3-28; Mc 13.3-23)*

⁷ To biro cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi jãiñaua:

–Buegɔ, ¿tea no cõropɔ to biiroti? ¿Tee ca biiparo jɔguero, do biirije to bii ïño jɔgueroti? –ïiupa.

⁸ To biro cãja ca ïiro, cã pea o biro cãjare ïiupi:

–Bojoca catiri niiña, jãa ïi dito ecore ïirã. Paɔ doorucuma yɔ wãme mena ïicãri: “Yɔra yɔ nii Cristo. Mee, tii cuu eacoaro bii,” ca ïiparã. To biro ca ïirãre nɔnɔticãña.

⁹ Ñucã ameri jãa, cãja ca doti niirijere ameri bii ametɔene nɔcã, cãja ca biirijere queti tɔorã uwiticãña. Ate bii jɔorucu. Biropɔa ména ati ɔmɔreco ca petirije jĩcãto bii eatirucu –ïiupi.

¹⁰ O biro ïi nɔnɔa waaupi:

–Jĩcã yepa macãrã, ape yepa macãrã mena ameri jãa, ñucã jĩcã pooga macãrã, ape pooga macãrã mena ameri jãa, tiirucuma.

¹¹ Bɔaro jita jabe, niipetiri taberipɔrena aɔa boarique, diarique ca punirije, waarucu. ɔmɔreco tutipɔre uwiorije, ca ïa ñaaña manirije ca bii ïño jɔguerije baurucu.

¹² ”Ména ate ca biiparo jɔguero, mɔjare ñee, ñaño mɔjare tiiruga nɔnɔjee, biirucuma. Jãiña bejeragarã nea poo juu buerica wiijeripɔ mɔjare jee waa, tia cõurica wiijeripɔ mɔjare tia cõu, ñucã

yu yee juori, uparã putoripu, bojocare ca juo niirã putoripu, mɔjare jee waarucuma.

13 To biro mɔjare cɔja ca tiiro, yu yee maquẽre cɔjare mɔja ca wedepe niirucu.

14 “Ñee uno peere ñañarije jãa tiitijãwɔ,” cɔjare mɔja ca ñi ametɔapere, “O biirije cɔjare mani ñi yuɔjaco,” ñi tɔgoeña queno yueticãña.

15 Yu majuropeera, buaro majirique mena mɔja ca wedepere mɔjare yu tiicojorucu, jĩcã peera mɔjare ca ña tutirã, do biro pee ñi majiti, mɔjare boca yuɔ majiti, cɔja ca biipere biro ñigu.

16 Biirãpua, mɔja pacuara, mɔja yaarãra, mɔja yee wederãra, mɔja mena macãrãra mɔjare wedejãa buiyecãrucuma. Mɔja mena macãrã jĩcãrãre jãarucuma.

17 Yu yee juori, bojoca niipetirã mɔjare ña tutirucuma.

18 Biirorua, mɔja dɔpuga maquẽ poa jĩcã daa unora yaicoa biitirucu.

19 To birora mɔja ca tɔgoeña bayicõa niijata, caticõa niiriquere mɔja buarucu.

20 ”Jerusalén macãre uwamarã cɔja ca nii amojodero ñarã, “Mee, yoari méera ati macã cõa ecoro dooro tii,” ñi majiña.

21 To cõrora Judea yepare ca niirã, ãtã yucɔpu cɔja duticoajato. Jerusalén macãre ca niirã, tii macãre cɔja witicoajato. Ñucã macã tujaro ca niirã cãa, macã peere cɔja tua dooticãjato.

22 Ñañaro biirica rumuri, ɔmureco Pacu yee queti owarique ca ñi rore biro ca bii eari rumuri niiro biirucu.

23 Ñañaro peti tamɔrucuma, to biro ca biiri rumurire, ɔtaaga pacoa ca niirã, ñucã ãpũrãacã ca

puna cʉtirã romiri. Ati yepare ñañoaro tamʉorique niirucu. Ñucã Israel yaa pooga menare ñañoaro peti cã ca tiirije niiro biirucu.

²⁴ Jĩcãrã niipĩiri mena jĩa eco yairucuma. Aperãra, niipetiri yeparipʉ cãjare ñee waarucuma. Judíos ca niitirã Jerusalén're ñañoaro tii yaiorã tiirucuma. “To cõro biirucu,” cã ca ïirica cuu ca earopʉ, tii yerijãarucuma.

*Ca Nii Majuropegʉ Macã cã ca tua doope
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mc 13.24-37; 1Ts 4.13–5.11;
Ap 22.7)*

²⁵ ”Muipũ, ʉmʉreco macãre, ñami macãre, to biri ñocõare ca ïa ñaaña manirije bii jʉorucu. Ati yepa peera bojoca poogaari niipetirãpʉra buaro tʉgoeñarique pai, dia pairiya ca jabero uwiorije ca bujʉrije jʉorira, do biro pee bii majiti, biicãrucuma.

²⁶ Bojoca, ati yepare ca biipere tʉgoeña uwima ïirãra, dia ñaacãrucuma. ʉmʉreco tutipʉre ca niirã menapʉra yugui peticoarucuma.

²⁷ To cõrora yʉ, Ca Nii Majuropegʉ Macãre, yʉ ca tutuarije do biro ca tiiya manirije mena, bueri buʉapʉ yʉ ca boe bate duwi dooro yʉre ïarucuma.

²⁸ Ate to ca bii jʉo dooro, tʉgoeña tutua, emʉaro pee ïa mʉene, tiiya. Mee, yoari méera mʉja ametʉene ecorucu –ïiupi.

²⁹ Ate mena ïi cõoñari, cãjare wedeupi ñucã:

–Higueragʉre to biri no ca booricʉ yucʉgʉre ïañaaqué.

³⁰ To ca pũu wajoaro ïarã, “Mee, cãma jʉguero niicã doo,” mʉja ïi ïa maji.

³¹ To biro mɔja ca ñi ña majirore birora ano mɔjare yɔ ca ñirije ca biiro ñarã, “Mee, Ƴmɔreco Pacɔ cã ca dotipa cuu ea dooro bii,” ñi ña majiña.

³² Díamacãra mɔjare yɔ ñi, ano mɔjare yɔ ca ñirije niipetirije, ati cuu macãrã cãja ca bii yaiparo jɔguero biirucu.

³³ Ati ɔmɔreco, ati yepa, peticoarucu. Yɔ wederique pea yai nɔcãtirucu.

³⁴ ”Bojoca catiya, ati yepare niirã tii niirique, cãmurique, ati yepare cati niirã bɔaro boo tɔgoeñarique jɔori, ca tɔo nɔnɔjeetirã mɔja ca niiro mɔjare ca tiitipere biro ñirã. Mɔja ca bojoca catitijata, to biro ca biiri rɔmɔ, “To biro biibocu,” mɔja ca ñitiri tabera mɔjare bii eacãrucu.

³⁵ Ati yepa macãrã niipetirãpɔre, yoo yuerica tabe ca tiitore biro bii earo biirucu.

³⁶ To biri añuro nii yueya. To birora juu buecõa niiña. Ate niipetirije ñañaro ca biipere ametɔa, ñucã yɔ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɔ Macãre boboricaro maniro boca, mɔja ca biipere biro ñirã –cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

³⁷ Jesús, ɔmɔrecora Ƴmɔreco Pacɔ yaa wiipɔ bojocare bue, ñami peera Olivos ca wãme cãtiri macãnɔcã buuɔpɔ cãnigɔ waarucuupi.

³⁸ Bojoca niipetirã, ca boerije mena, Ƴmɔreco Pacɔ yaa wiipɔ waarucuupa, Jesús cã ca wederijere tɔorã waarucurã.

22

*Jesús're ñeerɔgarã cãja ca wede penirique
(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mc 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)*

¹ Mee, pan're ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirijere cãja ca baari boje r̄m̄m̄, Pascua ea waaro biiupa.

² Paia ɱparã, doti cūriquere ca j̄uo buerã, bojocare uwima ñirã, Jesús're cãja ca j̄iapa wãmere ama niupa.

³ To biro cãja ca ñi niiri tabere, Judas Iscariote, Jesús buerã, p̄na amo peti, d̄upore p̄naga penituario ca niirã mena macãrena, cū yerip̄m̄ ñaajãa n̄cãupi Satanás.

⁴ Cū pea, paia ɱparãre, to biri Ƴm̄ureco Pac̄m̄ yaa wiire ca coterãre ñaḡm̄ waari, “Jesús're o biro tiiri cãre m̄ja ca ñeero ȳm̄ tiirucu,” ñi wede peniupi.

⁵ Cãja pea teere t̄uo ɱjea nii:

—Wapa tiirica tiiri m̄re jãa tiicojorucu —cãre ñiupa.

⁶ To biri cū pea, teere ñeecãri, bojoca cãja ca maniri tabe ɱnore ama j̄uo waaupi, Jesús're ñee dotir̄m̄m̄.

Jesús cã ca baa t̄ujarique

(Mt 26.17-29; Mc 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1Co 11.23-26)

⁷ Pan're ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirije baarica boje r̄m̄m̄re, Pascua mac̄ũ oveja mac̄ure cãja ca j̄iari r̄m̄m̄ ca earo,

⁸ Jesús pea Pedrore, Juan're, o biro cãjare ñi cojoupi:

—Pascua boje r̄m̄m̄ mani ca baapere queno yuerãja —ñiupi.

⁹ To biro cãjare cã ca ñiro:

—¿Noop̄m̄ jãa ca queno yuero m̄ booti? —cãre ñi jãiñiupa.

¹⁰ To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñi ȳm̄upi Jesús:

—Macãre piya waarãra mąja bęarucu jĩcã, ocorę ca ami waagure. Cãre nęnę waa, cę ca jãa waari wiipę eari,

¹¹ tii wii ępęre o biro cęre mąja ĩrucu: “Buegę o biro ĩi jãĩńami: ‘¿Dii jawi to niiti, yę buerã mena Pascua boje ręmęre yę ca baapa jawi?’ ĩimi,” cęre mąja ĩrucu.

¹² To biro mąja ca ĩiro, jotoa macã jawi, pairi jawi, mee queno yuerica jawipęre, mąjare ĩńorucumi. Toopę mani ca baapere mąja quenowa —ĩiupi.

¹³ To biro cę ca ĩi yapanoro waarã, Jesús cęjare cę ca ĩiricarore birora bęa eaupa. Toopę Pascua cęja ca baapere quenoupa.

¹⁴ Baarica tabe ca earo, Jesús, cę buerã, baarique peorica pĩ pęto ea nuu waaupa.

¹⁵ Jesús pea o biro cęjare ĩiupi:

—“ĩYę ca bii yaiparo jęguero bęaro peti mąja mena ati Pascua boje ręmęre yę baaręgarucuwę!

¹⁶ Ęmęreco Pacę cę ca dotiri cuu ca eaparo jęguero pęati yę baa nemotirucu,” mąjare yę ĩi — ĩiupi.

¹⁷ To biro ĩi, jinirica bapare ami, Ęmęreco Pacęre, “Ańu majuropeecã,” ĩi yapano, o biro cęjare ĩiupi cę buerãre:

—“Atere amiri, mąja majurope ameri bato co-joya.

¹⁸ Ęje ocore, Ęmęreco Pacę cę ca dotiri cuu ca eaparo jęguero yę jini nemotirucu,” mąjare yę ĩi — ĩiupi.

¹⁹ To biro ĩicã ńucã, pan'gare ami, Ęmęreco Pacęre, “Ańu majuropeecã” ĩi yapano pee bato noni cojogęra, o biro cęjare ĩiupi:

—Atea yu upuri nii, mɔja yee ca niipere ñima ñigu, yu ca bii yai bojarije. Yure tugoeñarã atere tiia — ñiupi Jesús.

²⁰ Ñucã baa yapano, cã ca tiiricare birora jinirica bapa cãare amiri, o biro ñiupi:

—Ati bapa, yu díi mena, “Umureco Pacu wãma wãme yu tiirucu,” cã ca ñiricare biro to biijato ñigu, mɔja yee ca niipere yu ca bii yai bojape nii.

²¹ Yure ca wedejãa buiyee cõapu cãa, ano yu menara baa duwimi.

²² Biigpua, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãa, “To biro biirucumi,” cã ca ñiricare birora biigu doogu yu tii. Yure ca wedejãa buiyee cõagu pea, ñañaro peti biigu doogu tiimi —ñiupi Jesús.

²³ To biro cã ca ñirora, cãja majurope:

—¿Ñiru peti cã niiguti, cãre ca wedejãa buiyee cõapu? —ameri ñi jãña juo waaupa.

¿Ñiru cã niiti ca nii majuropeegu?

²⁴ Cã buerã pea ñucã:

—¿Niipe mani mena macã ca nii majuropeegu cã niiguti? —ameri ñi wede pai niupa.

²⁵ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Umureco Pacu ca majitirã watoare, ati yepa macãrã uparã, cãja bojocare tutuaro mena doti epema, cãjare ca doti niirã peera, “Añurijere ca tiirã niima,” cãjare ñi wãmeo tiima.

²⁶ Mɔja pea, to biro ca biitiparã mɔja nii. To biro biitirãra, mɔja watoare ca nii majuropeegu ca niigua, ca wãma maja doogare biro cã biijato. Ñucã ca dotigu cãa, pade bojari majure biro pee cã niijato.

27 To docare: ¿Ñiru pee cū niiti, ca nii ma-juropeegɯ, ca baa ea nuu waagɯ pee, baariquere ca peo cotegɯ pee? ¿Baariquere peorica p̄i p̄ato ca baa duwigɯ pee méé cū niiti? Yɯ pea mɯja watoare baarique ca peo cotegɯre biro yɯ nii.

28 Mɯja, ñañaro yɯre ca biiri taberi cāare yɯ menara mɯja niicōa niiwɯ.

29 To biri yɯ Pacɯ, wioɯ yɯre cū ca tiiricarore birora, yɯ cāa, wiorā mɯja ca niiro mɯjare yɯ tiirucu,

30 yɯ ca doti niiri taberɯ, yɯ mena baa, jini, ñucā Israel yaa pooga macārā pɯa amo peti, dɯpore pɯaga penituario ca niiri punaarire jāiña bejerɯgarā, wiorā cūja ca duwiri cūmuroripɯ ea nuu waa, mɯja ca biipere biro iigɯ –cūjare iɯupi Jesús cū buerāre.

*“Mɯ i diitorucu,” Pedroro Jesús cū ca iirique
(Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)*

31 Ñucā o biro iɯupi Jesús:

—Simón, Simón, tɯoya. Yɯre mɯja ca tɯo nɯnɯjeerijere mɯja ca yerijāro tiiri, ñañaro tiirugɯ jāijāwi Satanás.*

32 To biro cū ca i i pacaro, yɯ pea mɯre yɯ juu bue bojajāwɯ, mɯ ca tɯo nɯnɯjee yerijāatipere biro iigɯ. Mɯ pea ñucā tɯgoeña yeri wajoa, yɯre tɯo nɯnɯjee, biigɯ, mɯ jaarāre cūja ca tɯgoeña bayiro cūjare mɯ tiywa —cūre iɯupi.

33 To biro cū ca iiro, Simón pea o biro cūre iɯupi:

—Wioɯ, yɯa mɯ menara tia cūurica wiipɯ waa, mɯ menara bii yai, ca biipura niicāɯ yɯ bii —iɯupi.

* **22:31** Pedro, trigo quejerire yije batericarore biro mɯjare tiirugɯ jāijāwi Satanás.

34 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yũũupi:
 —Pedro, mecãra, ãbocũ cã ca wãcãparo jũguero
 itiati peti, “ ‘Jesús're yũ majiti,’ mũ ñi ditorucu,”
 mãre yũ ñi —ñiupi.

Ñañaaro biirica tabe ea dooro bii

35 Jiro Jesús o biro cãjare ñi jãñiupi:
 —Wajopoari, wapa tiirica tiiri, ðapo juti, jeeri-
 caro maniro mãjare yũ ca tiicojo cojoriquere, ¿jĩcã
 wãme mãjare to ðãjacãri? —ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro
 cãja pea:

—Dũjatiwũ —cãre ñi yũũupa.

36 To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiupi:
 —Mecã docare yua, wajopoa ca cũogũ, cã ami
 waajato. Wapa tiirica tiiri ca cũogũ cãa cũjee waa-
 jato. Niipñi ca cũotigũ, mũ jutiro jotoa macãrore
 noni wapa jeeri, niipñi wapa tiiya.

37 O biro cãja ca ñi owarique, cãja ca ñiricarore
 birora yũrena biirucu: Ñañaarã watoapũ biicã
 yai waawi. Niipetirije yũ yee maquẽre cãja ca
 owarique tee ca ñirore biro ca biipe niiro bii —ñiupi
 Jesús.†

38 To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea o biro ñiupa:

—Wiogũ, ano pũa pñi niipñiri nii —ñiupa.

To biro cãja ca ñiro:

—To cõrora ñiña —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Getsemaníꝑũ Jesús cã ca juu buerique

(Mt 26.36-46; Mc 14.32-42)

39 Witi, cã ca biirucuricarore biro, Olivos ca
 wãme cãtiri buuropũ waacoaupi Jesús. Cã buerã
 cãa cãre nũnũ waaupa.

40 Toopũ eagũ, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

† 22:37 Is 53.12.

—Ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jãa tiire ñirã, juu bueya —cãjare ñiupi.

⁴¹ Cũ pea, ãtãga dee cojoricaro ca ñaacũmuro cõro yoaro cãja jũguero waa, juu buegũ doogũ, cã ãjũro jupea ména tuetuu ea nuu waaupi.

⁴² O biro ñi juu bueupi:

—Cáacũ, mũ ca boojata, ano ñañaro yũ ca tamũopere yũre ametũeneña. Biigũpũa mũ ca boori wãme tiiya. Yũ ca boorore biro méé tiiya —ñiupi.

⁴³ To biro cũ ca ñi juu bue niiri tabera, cũ ca tũgoeña tutuaro cãre tiigũ eagũ, jĩcũ Ñmũreco Pacũ pũto macũ cãre baua eaupi.

⁴⁴ Jesús pea ñañaro cũ ca bii tũgoeñarique pairije watoara, bũaro jañuri juu bueupi. Cũ ca ãji puarije oco pea díire biirije bũcũ ñaaupe yeparũre.

⁴⁵ Juu bue yapano, wãmũ nũcã, cũ buerã pũto pee waagũ, bũaro tũgoeñarique paima ñirã ca cãni cũmu waaricarãpũre eaupi.

⁴⁶ To biro bii, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã mũja cãniti? Wãcãri juu bueya, ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jãa tiire ñirã —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Jesús're cãja ca ñeerique

(Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ména Jesús to biro cũ ca ñi niirora, paũ bojoca eaupa. Judas ca wãme cãtigũ, cũ buerã, pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niirã mena macũra cãjare maa jũgueupi. Cũ pea, cũ wajopuare ãpũrũgũ Jesús pũto waaupi.

⁴⁸ To biro cũ ca biiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi jãiñauipi:

—¿Judas, wajopuare ũpũrique mena, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macãre mũ wedejãa cõati? —ĩiupi.

⁴⁹ Jesús mena ca niirã pea to biro ca biirije ĩari, o biro ĩiupa:

—¿Wiogũ, niipĩiri mena cũjare jãa quẽeti? —ĩiupa.

⁵⁰ To cõrora jĩcũ cũja mena macũ, paia wiogũre pade bojari majũ amopero díamacũ ñãña peere paa taa ñoocã cojoupi.

⁵¹ To biro cũ ca tiiro, o biro ĩiupi Jesús:

—Tiiticãña. To cõrora tiiya —ĩiupi. To biro ĩi cũ amoperore padeña, cãre yũjo, tiicãupi ñucã.

⁵² To biro tiicã, cãre ca ñeerã dooricarã paia uparã, Umureco Pacũ yaa wii coteri majare, aperã judíos're ca jo niirãre, o biro cũjare ĩiupi Jesús:

—¿Ñee tiirã, jĩcũ jee dutiri majare ca ñeerã waarãre biro niipĩiri, yucũ ducari, jeecãri mũja doojãri?

⁵³ Umurecori cõro, Umureco Pacũ yaa wiipũ mũja mena yũ niirucujãwũ. Yare ñeerũgarucu mũja tiitirucujãwũ. Biropũa, mecũ to biro mũja ca tiipa tabe ñañarije wiogũ cũ ca dotirijere mũja ca tiiri tabe mũjare ea —ĩiupi.

“Jesús're yũ majiti,” Pedro cã ca ĩirique

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mc 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ To cõrora Jesús're cãre ñee, paia wiogũ yaa wiipũ cãre amicoaupã. Pedro pea yoaropũ cũjare ñũũupi.

⁵⁵ Jiro cũja pea toopũre, macã yepã decomacãre pecame cũja ca dioro tii pecame pũto juma ea nuu waaupa. Pedro cãa cũja watoa juma ea nuu waaupi.

56 Too cū ca juma duwirucuro, jĩcõ pade coteri majo añuro cāre ĩa, o biro ĩiupo:

—Ani cāa, cū menara niirucuwi —ĩiupo.

57 To biro cõ ca ĩiro, Pedro pea o biro ĩi ditoupi:

—Nomio, yua cāre yu majiti —ĩiupi.

58 Ca yoa waatirora ñucã apĩ Pedrore ĩari, o biro ĩiupi:

—Mũ cāa, cāja mena macāra mũ nii cājĩ —ĩiupi.

Pedro pea o biro cāre ĩi yũũupi:

—Cū méé yu nii nija —ĩiupi.

59 Peeto ca yoa waaro jiro apĩ ñucã o biro cāre ĩicãupi:

—Yee méé yu ĩi jĩi, “Ani cāa cū menara niijāwi. ĩañaaqué. Galilea macāra niimi” —ĩiupi.

60 To biro cū ca ĩiro, Pedro pea o biro ĩiupi:

—;Ñee unore ĩigu mũ ĩiti nija! Yu majiti —ĩiupi.

Pedro, to biro cū ca ĩi niirora, ābocu wedeupi.

61 To cõrora Jesús pea cāre amojode ĩaupi Pedrore. Cāre cū ca ĩarora, Pedro pea: “Ati ñami, ābocu cū ca wedeparo jũguero, itia tii, ‘Cāre yu majiti,’ mũ ĩi ditorucu,” cāre cū ca ĩiriquere tũgoeña bũaupi.

62 To cõrora too ca niiricu witi waa, bũaro otiupi.

Jesús're cāja ca bui tutirique

(Mt 26.67-68; Mc 14.65)

63 Jesús're ca cote niirã pea, ñañaro cāre ĩi epe, cāre paa, tii niupaa.

64 Cū capere jutiro quejero mena jia biatori, o biro cāre ĩi jāiñaupa:

—ĩi bũaya. ¿Nii mũre cū paajãri? —cāre ĩi epeupa.

65 Ape wãmeri paũ ñañarije ĩi tutiupa Jesús're.

*Ʋparã p̄top̄u Jesús're cãja ca ami waarique
(Mt 26.59-66; Mc 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)*

⁶⁶ Boeri tabe ca niiro, judíos're ca j̄uo niirã, paia Ʋparã, to biri doti cūuriquere ca j̄uo buerã, nea poori, Ʋparã p̄top̄u Jesús're ami waaupa. Cãja pea o biro cãre ïi jãiñaupa:

⁶⁷ —Jãare wedeya. ¿M̄ua, Ʋm̄areco Pac̄u cū ca tiicojoric̄u Mesías m̄u niiti? —cãre ïiupa.

To biro cãja ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïi ȳuup̄i:

—“Cãra ȳu nii” ȳu ca ïimijata cãare, díamacū m̄uja t̄uoticu.

⁶⁸ M̄jare ȳu ca jãiñamijata cãare, ȳure ȳuuti, ȳure pititi, m̄uja biicãcu.

⁶⁹ Biiḡur̄ua, mecū mena, ȳu, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡu Mac̄u, Ʋm̄areco Pac̄u niipetirijep̄are ca doti tutua niiḡu díamacū n̄ña pee ȳu duwirucu —cãjare ïiupi.

⁷⁰ To biro cã ca ïiro niipetirãp̄ara:

—¿To docare m̄ua, Ʋm̄areco Pac̄u Mac̄u m̄u niiti? —cãre ïi jãiñaupa.

Jesús pea:

—Mee, m̄jara “Cã m̄u nii,” m̄uja ïi —cãjare ïi ȳuup̄i.

⁷¹ To biro cã ca ïiro t̄uorã:

—Ñee peere ïirã cōro pāu cãja ca wede nemorije mani booticu. Mee mani majuropeera, cū ca ïirijere mani t̄uo —ameri ïiupa.

23

*Jesús're Pilato p̄to cãja ca ami earique
(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mc 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)*

¹ To cōrora cãja niipetirã w̄am̄u n̄cã, Pilato p̄top̄u Jesús're amicoaupa.

² Toopu cūre ami eari, cū ca tno cojoro o biro cūre ĩi wedejāa juo waaupa:

—Ani, jāa yaarāre ca ĩi mecūo niigure jāa buajāwu. “Wioḡu romanore niirique wapare ca wapa ti-iticāpe nii,” ĩimi. Nūcā apeyera: “Ŭmureco Pacu cū ca tiicojoricu Cristo, ‘Wioḡu yu nii,’ ” ĩimi —ĩiupa.

³ To biro cūja ca ĩiro, Pilato pea o biro ĩi jāiñaupi Jesús're:

—¿Mu, mu niiti, judíos wioḡu? —ĩiupi. To biro cū ca ĩiro:

—Mee, mura mu ĩi —cūre ĩi yuñupi Jesús.

⁴ To biro cū ca ĩiro, Pilato pea paia uparāre, to biri to ca niirā bojocare o biro cūjare ĩiupi:

—Anire jĩcā wāme peera cū ca jĩa ecope unopu ñañarije cū ca tii bui cutiriquepara yu buati —cūjare ĩiupi.

⁵ To biro cū ca ĩi pacaro, cūja pea buaro jañuro o biro ĩi wedejāupa:

—Cū ca buerije mena bojoca niipetirāpūre ĩi mecūogu tiimi. Galileapu tii juoupi. Mecūra ano Judea yeparu tiicā ea doomi —ĩiupa.

Jesús're Herodes puto cūja ca ami waarique

⁶ Atere tnoḡu, Pilato pea:

—¿Galilea macū cū niiti? —ĩi jāiñaupi.

⁷ Jesús, Herodes cū ca doti niiri yepa macū cū ca niirijere majiri, Herodes putopu cūre tiicojoui. Cū cāa tii ramarire Jerusalén'para niupi.

⁸ Herodes pea Jesús're ĩagu, buaro ujea niupi. Cū yee maquēre cūja ca wedero macā cūre cū ca ĩarugarije, ñucā jĩcā wāme ca ĩa ñaña manirije Jesús cū ca tii bau niirijere cū ca ĩaruga niirije, yoacoaube.

⁹ Herodes pea Jesús're paꝝ cãre jãĩñamiupi. Jesús pea cãre yũꝛucu tiitiupi.

¹⁰ Paia ɱparã, doti cũuriquere jɱo bueri maja cãa, toora, yerijãaricaró maniro cãre wedejãa niuipa.

¹¹ To cõrora Herodes, cũ uwamarã mena, Jesús're ñañari wãme tii, cãre buigɱ, wiogɱre biro juti añurije cãre jãa, Pilato pɱto peera cãre tuenecã cojoupi ñucã.

¹² Ména jɱguero peera ca ameri ñarugati niimirucuricarã, tii ramɱre Herodes, Pilato ameri bapa buaupa.

Jesús're cãja ca jãape

(Mt 27.15-26; Mc 15.6-15; Jn 18.39–19.16)

¹³ Pilato pea, paia ɱparã, bojocare ca jɱo niirãre, bojoca cãare neori,

¹⁴ o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Mɱja anire, “ ‘Wiogɱ cã ca dotirijere tii nunɱjeeticãña,’ bojocare ñi mecãomi,” ñicãri yɱ pɱto mɱja ami doojapa. Mɱja ca tuorora, cãre yɱ jãĩñami. Cãre mɱja ca wedejãarijere jĩcã wãme peera ñañaro cã ca tii bui cãtiriquere yɱ buati.

¹⁵ Herodes cãa buatijapi. Ñucã mani pɱto peera cãre tuenecã cojojapi. Mee, mɱja ña, jĩcã wãme peera cã ca jãa ecope ɱnora tii bui cãtitijapi.

¹⁶ To biri bape doti yapano, cãre yɱ pitirucu — cãjare ñiupi.

¹⁷ Pilato pea, Pascua boje ramɱri cõrora jĩcũ tia cũurica wiipɱ ca niigɱre wienerucuupi.

¹⁸ To biro cã ca ñirora, niipetirãpɱra jĩcãri o biro ñi acaro buiupa:

—jãa cõacãña cãra! ¡Barrabás peere jãare wiene bojaya! —ñi acaro buiupa.

19 Ména ani Barrabás peera, wiorã cãja ca dotirijere junagũ ametuene nũcã, ñucã bojocũre jãacã, cã ca tiirique jũori cãja ca tia cũuricu niĩupi.

20 Pilato pea Jesús're ca wienerũga niĩgu niiri, ñi nemomiupi ñucã bojocare.

21 Cãja pea bũaro jañuri, o biro ñi acaro buiupa:

—¡Paa pua tuu cõacãña! ¡Paa pua tuu cõacãña! —
ĩiupa.

22 Ñucã itiatu peti o biro cãjare ñimiupi Pilato:

—¿Ñee uno ñañarije cã tiijãri? Yua, jãcã wãme peera ca jãa ecorũ cã ca niipe cã ca tii bui cutiriquere yũ bũati. Cũre bape doti yapano, cũre yũ wienerucu —cãjare ñimiupi.

23 Cãja pea, “Cũre paa pua tuu cõacãña,” ñirã, yer-ijãaricaro maniro bũaro acaro bui niupa. To biro ñi acaro bui bayicãri bũaupa cãja ca tiirũgarijere.

24 To biri Pilato pea, “Cãja ca jãiri wãme ca tiipe niicu,” ñicãupi yua.

25 To biri cãja ca boogu, wiorã cãja ca dotirijere junagũ ametuene nũcã, ñucã bojocũre jãa, cã ca tiirique jũori, tia cũuricu wiipũ ca niĩgu peere wiene, Jesús peera cãja ca boorore biro cãja tiijato ñigu, cãre cãjare nonicãupi.

Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuu cõarique

(Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

26 Jesús're paa pua tuu cõarũgarã cũre ami nũnũa waarã, jãcũ Cirene macũ Simón ca wãme cutigu, macã tũjaropũ ca niiricu ca doogũre ñeeri, Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuupagu yucũgu cũre ami peori, Jesús jiro pũja nũnũjee dotiupa.

27 Paꝝ bojoca, ñucã paꝝ nomia to biro cãre cãja ca tiiro ñarã, cã jiro oti, tꝝgoeñarique pai, acaro bui nuñꝝjeeupa.

28 To biro cãja ca biiro, Jesús pea amojode nuçã, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Jerusalén macãrã romiri, yꝝ yee jꝝorira otiticãña. Mꝝja majurope, mꝝja puna yee ca niipe peere tꝝgoeñari otiya.

29 Doorucu: “Ca puna manirã romiri, jĩcãti uno peera ca puna cãti ñaatiricarã romiri, cãja ca ñpũo buçꝝoparã ca puna cãtitiricarã romiri, ꝝjea ni-ima,” cãja ca ñipa rꝝmari.

30 To cõrora bojoca ùtã yucꝝrena:

“‘Jãare ñaapeaya!’

ñucã, ca emꝝari buurorirena

‘Jãare yaioya!’ ñirucuma.”*

31 Ñañarije ca tiitigꝝrena o biirije yꝝre cãja ca tiicãjata, ¿ñañarije ca tiirã docare do biro pee biicãri ñañarije cãjare to biitibogajati?† —cãjare ñiupi.

32 Ñucã Jesús menare, pꝝarã ñañarije ca tiiricarãre jee waaupa, cã mena jĩcãri cãjare jãarugarã.

33 Dupꝝga Ōaro ca wãme cãtiri buuro earã, Jesús're, ñañarije ca tii bui cãtiricarã mena jĩcãri, jĩcãre cã díamacũ nuña pee, apĩ peera cã ãcõ nuña pee, cãjare paa pua tuu nuçõupa.

34 Jesús pea o biro ñiupi:

* **23:30** Os 10.8. † **23:31** “Yucꝝꝝ ca catiricꝝrena o biirije cãja ca tiicãjata, ¿ca jiniricꝝꝝ docare do biirije peti cãja tiicãbogajati?” cãjare ñiupi. Ate, yucꝝꝝ ca catiricꝝ to ca ñjata, Jesús, ñañarije ca tiitigꝝre ñiro ñi, ñucã yucꝝꝝ ca jiniricꝝ ñiro pea bojoca ñañarije ca tiirãre ñiro ñi.

—Cáacɯ, cǔjare acoboya. Cǔja ca tiirijere ma-jitima —ĩupi. Uwamarã cãa cǔja majurope cǔ ju-ti-rore ameri dica woorugarã, ïi bɯarique mena tii niiupa.

³⁵ Bojoca pea toora ïacã niiupa. Ñucã ɯparã menapɯra o biro cǔre ïi buiupa:

—Aperã cǔare ametɯenewi. Mecǔ docare, díamacǔra Ɔmɯreco Pacɯ cǔ ca beje amiricɯ Mesías'ra cǔ ca niijata, cǔ majuropeera cǔ ametɯajato —ĩi buiupa.

³⁶ Uwamarã cãa, cǔre buiupa. Cǔ pɯto waari, ɯje oco ca piyarijere cǔre tĩari,

³⁷ o biro cǔre ïi epeupa:

—Mɯa, judíos wioɯɯ mɯ ca niijata, mɯ ma-juropeera ametɯaya —ĩiupa.

³⁸ Ñucã cǔ dɯpuga jotoare, “ANI NIIMI JUDÍOS WIOGɯ,” cǔja ca ïi owa tuurica pĩi tujaupa.

³⁹ Jĩcǔ, ñañarije ca tii bui cǔtiricɯ, too cǔja ca paa pua tuu ɯcōricɯ cãa, o biro cǔre ïi tutiupi:

—Mesías'ra mɯ ca niijata, mɯ majuropeera ametɯa, jãa cǔare ametɯene, tiiya —ĩi tutiupi.

⁴⁰ To biro cǔ ca ïiro, apĩ ñañarije ca tii bui cǔtiricɯ pea, o biro cǔre ïi tutiupi:

—¿Mɯ cãa, to birora ñañaro ca tamɯogɯ nii pacagɯ, Ɔmɯreco Pacɯre mɯ uwititi?

⁴¹ Mani doca ñañarije mani ca tiirique jɯori, díamacǔra ñañaro tamɯorã mani tii. Aní pea, jĩcã wãme ɯno peera ñañarije tiitijapi —ĩupi.

⁴² To biro cǔre ïi, o biro ïiupi Jesús're:

—Jesús, mɯ ca doti jɯo waari tabe, yɯ cǔare mɯ tɯgoeñawa —ĩupi.

⁴³ To biro cǔ ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro cǔre ïi yɯɯupi:

—Yee méé mure yu ñi: Mecūra yu mena ca añu majuropeeri taberu‡ mu niirucu —cüre ñiupi.

Jesús cã ca bii yairique

(Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

44 Muipũ jotoa decomacã cã ca niiro, to biri buaro cã ca aji cõa cũu duwi waari tabe menaru, ati yepa niipetiropara naitãa peticoaupã.

45 Muipũ cãa, ajiticoaupi. Ñucã Umureco Pacu yaa wiipure, ca ñañarije maniri jawire cãja ca yoo camotaarica quejero cãa decomacã yegacã duwi waaupa.

46 To cõrora Jesús pea tutuaro o biro ñi acaro buiupi:

—Cáacu, yu ca cati niirijere mure yu ña nunjee doti —ñiupi.

To biro ñigura, bii yaicoaupi Jesús.

47 Uwamarã wioyu romano pea to biro ca biirijere ñagu, Umureco Pacu baja peo nacũ buo:

—Díamacura ania ñañarije ca tiitigu niijapi —ñiupi.

48 Bojoca niipetirã to biro ca biirijere ñarugarã ca nea pooricarã pea, to biro ca biirijere ñari, cãja cotiarire paa, tiicã tua waaupa.

49 Niipetirã Jesús cã ca majirã pea, ñucã nomia Galileapara cüre ca nunu waaricarã romiri cãa, teere yoaropara ña cojocã niupã.

Jesús're cãja ca yaarique

(Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

50 Niupi jicã, ca bojoca añugu, ñañarije ca tiitigu, José ca wãme catigu, wiorã ca nii majuropeerã mena macũ,§ Judea yepa macã macã Arimatea

‡ 23:43 Paraiso. § 23:50 Junta Suprema. Judíos uparã ca nii majuropeerã mena macũ.

macã.

⁵¹ José, Țmureco Pacu cã ca dotipa cuu ca eapere ca yue niirucuricu, cã mena macãrã uparã cãja ca tiirugarijere, ñucã cãja ca biirique cãti niirije mena cãare ca bootiricu pea,

⁵² Pilatore ĩagu waari, Jesús upari niiquĩriquere jãĩupi.

⁵³ Cãja ca paa pua tuuricure ami duwio yapano, juti quejero lino quejero mena cãre ũmaa, ũtãgaru maja ope cãja ca quenorica toti, mēna ĩĩcã ano peerena ca yaaya maniri totipu cãre cũupi.

⁵⁴ Yerijãarica rãmu maquẽre cãja ca queno yue niiri rãmu niipa.* Yerijãarica rãmu pea mee, ea waaropu biipa.

⁵⁵ Galileapura Jesús're ca bapa cãti waaricarã romiri pea, maja opere ĩa, ñucã cã upari niiquĩriquere, “To biro pee cũuma,” ĩi ĩa, tiipa.

⁵⁶ Jiro wiipu tua waa, cã upari niiquĩriquere cãja ca wadape ca juti añurijere queno, tiipa. To biri nomia pea doti cũurique ca ĩirore biro, yerijãarica rãmure yerijãaupa.

24

Jesús cã ca cati tuarique

(Mt 28.1-10; Mc 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Nomia pea ape semana ca nii juori rãmure ca boerije mena, ca juti añurije cãja ca quenoriquere jee, waacoaupa maja operu ĩarã waarã.

* **23:54** Viernes cãja ca pade tãjari rãmũ, Sábado maquẽre cãja ca queno yueri rãmũ niipa. Viernes're muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari bii juo judíos cãja ca yerijãari rãmũ.

2 Toorꝝ earã, maja opere cãja ca biaricaga ùtãga aperorꝝ ca niiro bꝝa eaupa.

3 Tii operꝝre jãa waarã, Wiogꝝ Jesús niiquĩricꝝ upꝝri peera bꝝatiupa.

4 To biri do biro to biibujapari, cãja ca ïi ameri jãĩña niiri tabera, ɯmꝝa pꝝarã, bꝝaro ca ajiyaa boe baterije ca juti jãñarã, cãja pꝝto baua ea nꝝcãcãupa.

5 Cãja pea ɯcꝝa yaicoama ïirã, yerapꝝ muu bia ñaacũmucoaura. To biro cãja ca biiro, cãja pea o biro cãjare ïiupa:

—¿Ñee tiirã mꝝja, ca catigꝝrena ca bii yairicarã watoapꝝ mꝝja amaati?

6 Manimi anora. Mee, cati tuacoajãwi. Ména, Galileapꝝ mꝝja mena niigꝝ, o biro mꝝjare cũ ca ïiriquere

7 tꝝgoeñaña: “Ca Nii Majuropeegꝝ Macũ, ñañarije ca tiirãpꝝre tiicojo eco, yucꝝ tenipꝝ paa pua tuu cõa eco, itia rꝝmꝝ jiro cati tua, biirucumi,” mꝝjare cũ ca ïiriquere —cãjare ïiupa.

8 To biro cãja ca ïiropꝝ, Jesús cãja mena niigꝝ cãjare cũ ca ïiriquere tꝝgoeña bꝝaupa.

9 Toorꝝ ca niiricarã tua earã, niipetiro cãja ca ïariquere Jesús buerã, pꝝa amo peti, dꝝpore jĩcãga penituario ca niirãre, ñucã aperã cãare, cãjare wedeupa.

10 Teere ca queti wedericarã romiri pea: María Magdalena, Juana, Santiago paco María, to biri aperã cãjare ca bapa cꝝti waaricarã romiri niupa.

11 To biro cãja ca ïirije cũ buerã peera, ïi mecãriquere biro cãjare biicãupa. To biri díamacũ cãjare tꝝorꝝgatiupa.

12 To biro cājare to ca bii pacaro, Pedro pea, maja operu waagu ũmaacoaupi. Tooru ea, jagueña jōene cojogu, cūre cāja ca ũmaarica quejeri wadore ĩaupi. Jiro wii pee tua waagu, to biro ca biiriquere “¿Do biro peti to biibujapari yéé?” ĩi tūgoeñarique paicā tua waaupi.

*Emaús waarica maapure ca biirique
(Mc 16.12-13)*

13 Tii rumarēna, purā cāja mena macārā, Emaús macā Jerusalén menare, once kilómetros'pu ca niiri macāpu waarā waaupa.

14 Too waarā, niipetirije ca biiriquere wede peni nūna waaupa.

15 Teere wede peni, ameri wede majio cāja ca ĩi nūna waarucuro, Jesús'ra cājare ēmuri, cāja mena waacā nūna waaupi.

16 Cāja peera cūre cāja ca ĩacā pacaro, jīcā wāmeacā cājare ca bii camotaro macā, “Cū ni-icumi,” ĩi ĩa majitiupa.

17 Jesús pea o biro cājare ĩi jāiñaupi:

—¿Ñee unore mąja ameri wede peni nūna waati? —ĩiupi.

Cāja pea tūgoeñarique pairāra tua nūcāupa.

18 To biro cū ca ĩiro jīcū cāja mena macā Cleofas ca wāme cutigu, o biro ĩi yūupi:

—¿Mu jīcūra mu niiti, Jerusalén'ra nii pacagu, tii macāre ati rumarire ca biijārijere ca majitigu? —cūre ĩiupi.

19 To biro cū ca ĩiro:

—¿Do biro to biijāri? —ĩi jāiñaupi Jesús.

Cāja pea o biro cūre ĩi yūupa:

—Jesús, Nazaret macũre ca biijãrijere jãa ñi. Cũa, Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ, Æmũreco Pacũ, ñucã bojoca cũja ca ña cojorore cũ ca tiirije, cũ ca wederije mēna cãare, do biro ca tiiya manigũ niimiwi.

²⁰ Paia uparã, to biri manire ca jũo niirã, cũre cũja jãa cõacãjato ñirã aperãpũre cũre noni cõacãjãwa; cũja pea yucũ tenipũ cũre paa pua tuu, tii jãa cõacãjãwa.

²¹ Jãa pea, “Israelitas're ca doti epe niirãre ametũenerucumi,” jãa ñi yuemiwũ. Ate niipetirije ca biijãro jiro, mee itia rũmũ ametũacoa.

²² To ca bii pacaro, jĩcãrã jãa mena macãrã romiri ucũeneri wãme jãare wedejãwa tee peere. Meerũ boeri tabere, meerpũacã maja operũ ñarã waamijapa.

²³ Cũ upari niiquĩrique peera buatijapa. Tua earã, jĩcãrã Æmũreco Pacũ puato macãrã baua eari, “ ‘Jesús catimi,’ jãare ñijãwa,” jãare ñi wede tua eajãwa.

²⁴ Jiro jĩcãrã jãa mena macãrã maja operũ ñarã waamijapa ñucã. Nomia cũja ca wedejãrore birora ñajapa cũja cãa, Jesús upũ peera ñatijãna —cũre ñi wedeupa.

²⁵ To biro cũja ca ñiro tũo, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—¿No cõro peti tũo puoti, ñucã Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri maja cũja ca ñirique niipetirorena tũo nanũjee jeeñoti, ca biirã peti mũja niicãti?

²⁶ ¿Too docare Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca tiicojogu Mesías, Wiogu cũ ca niiparo jũguero, ñañaro cũ tamũoricaro maniupari? —ñiupi.

27 To biro cūjare ñi, Ƨm̄areco Pacu wederique cū ca biipe maquẽre cūja ca owarique niipetirije, Moisés cū ca owaquĩrique mena cūjare wede juo waa, Ƨm̄areco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja cūja ca owariquepu mena cūjare wede majio n̄n̄na waaupi.

28 Cūja ca waarica macãre cūja ca ea waarora, Jesús pea ca ametuacoap̄are biro boca biiupi.

29 To biro cū ca biiro cūja pea:

—Waaticãña. Anora jãa mena tuaya. Mee, ñamipu nii. Naitĩacoaropu bii —cũre ñiupa. To biro cūja ca ñiro cūja mena tuarugu jãa waaupi.

30 Jiro, cūja mena baarique peorica p̄i putopu duwigu, pan're ami, Ƨm̄areco Pacure, “Añu majuropecã” ñi juu bue, pan're pee batori cūjare tiicojoui.

31 To biro cū ca tiirije menara, cũre ña majiupa. Cū pea yaicã ũmaa waaupi.

32 To cõrora cūja pea o biro ameri ñiupa:

—¿To birira maapu mani mena wede peni, Ƨm̄areco Pacu yee cūja ca owa cūuriquere manire wede majio, cū ca ñi n̄n̄na dooro, mani yeripure to cõro uc̄eneri wãme manire to boca bii niiti-japari? —ñiupa.

33 To biro ñi, jĩcãtora tuacoaupa ñucã Jerusalén peera. Toopu earã, Jesús buerã pu amo peti, dupore jĩcãga penituario ca niirã, aperã cūja mena macãrã, ca nea pooricarãre bua eaupa.

34 Cūja pea o biro cūjare ñi bocaupa:

—Díamacũra Wiogu cati tuagura biijapi. Simón Pedrore baua eajapi —cūjare ñiupa.

* 24:32 “To birira mani yeri añuro méé patu paajapa.”

35 Cūja pee cāa ñucã maapu cūja ca waaro cūjare ca biiriquere, ñucã Jesús pan'gare cū ca pee batoro cūre cūja ca ãa majiriquere, cūjare wedeupa.

*Jesús cã buerãre cã ca baua earique
(Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

36 Cūja pea ména atere cūja ca wede niirora, Jesús pea cūja watoa baua ea nacãri, o biro cūjare ñi añu dotiupi: “Añuro niirique mūjare to niijato,” ñiupi.

37 Cūja pea, “Ca bii yairicu wātĩ niicumĩ” ñi tugoeñari, ucucã yai waaupa.

38 To biro cūja ca biiro Jesús pea o biro cūjare ñiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã mūja ucucacoati? ¿Ñee tiirã “Cūra niimi,” yare mūja ñititi?

39 Yu amore, yu dūporire ñaña. Yura yu nii. Yure padeña, ña, tii ñaaqué. Jĩcū ca bii yairicu wātĩa, yu ca biiro yare mūja ca ñarore biro díi cuti, ña cuti, biitimi —ñiupi.

40 To biro ñigura, cū amore, cū dūporire cūjare ññoupi.

41 Cūja pea buaro ujea nii, ucua, biima ñirã, “Cūra niimi,” cūja ca ñitiro macã, o biro cūjare ñi jãñaupi Jesús:

—¿Anore baarique uno mūja cūoti? —ñiupi.

42 To biro cū ca ñiro, wai pñoricu dūcare cūre tiicojupa.

43 Cū pea tii dūcare amiri, cūja ca ña cojorora baaupi.

44 Baa yapano, o biro cūjare ñiupi:

—“Yure ca biijãrijea, mɔja mena niigɔ, Moisés niiquĩricɔ cã ca owarique, Ɛmureco Pacɔ yee que-tire wede jɔgueri maja, to biri Ɛmureco Pacɔre baja nɔcã bɔorica pũuripa† yɔ yee maquẽre cãja ca owarique ca ñirore biro biirucu,” mɔjare yɔ ca ñi wederique biro biijãwɔ —ñiupi.

⁴⁵ To biro ñi, cãja ca tɔgoeña niirijepure pãaupi, Ɛmureco Pacɔ wederiquere cãja ca tɔo majipere biro ñigɔ.

⁴⁶ O biro cãjare ñiupi:

—O biro ñi owarique nii: “Ɛmureco Pacɔ cã ca tiicojoricɔ Mesías bii yai, ñucã itia rɔmɔ jiro cati tua, biirucumi.

⁴⁷ Cã ca dotirije mena, bojoca poogaari cõrorena, Ñañarije mɔja ca tiirijere tii yerijãa tɔgoeña wa-joaya, ñañarije mɔja ca tiirijere Ɛmureco Pacɔ mɔjare cã acoboato ñirã, ñi wede jɔoriquere niirucu Jerusalén ména,” ñi.

⁴⁸ Mɔjara mɔja nii, atere “To birora biiwɔ,” ca ñi wedeparã.

⁴⁹ Yɔ pea, yɔ Pacɔ, “Yɔ tiicojorucu” cã ca ñiricɔ Añuri Yerire mɔjare yɔ tiicojorucu. Mɔja pea ména, Jerusalén macãrã niicãña, ɔmureco tutipɔ maquẽ yeri tutuarique ca doorijere mɔja ca boca amiparo jɔguero —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

*Jesús ɔmureco tutipɔ cã ca tua mɔa waarique
(Mc 16.19-20)*

⁵⁰ Jiro Jesús, Betaniarɔ cãjare jɔo waa, toorpɔ cã amorire juu mɔene, añuro cãjare ca bii mɔa nɔcãpere cãjare jãi bojaupi.

† 24:44 Salmos.

51 Añuro cãjare ca bii mña nũcãpere cãjare jãĩ boja niigũra, cãjare camotati, ãmũreco tutipũ amicã mña waa ecoupi.

52 Cãja pea cãre ãi nũcũ bũo yapano, bũaro ãjea niirique mena Jerusalén'pũ tuacoaura.

53 Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ to birora Æmũreco Pacũre baja peo nũcũ bũo, tiicõa niirucuura.

To biro to biijato.

Lucas

Umareco pacu wederique
The New Testament in the Waimaha language of
Columbia
El Nuevo Testamento en el idioma Waimaha de
Colombia

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Waimaja (Waimaha)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Waimaha

Brazil

[bao]

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Waimaha

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

All rights reserved.

2023-04-20

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

clxi

b27487a1-9972-5a73-bd06-ca59527b1979